

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.7305

KABUPATEN TAKALAR DALAM ANGKA

Takalar Regency in Figures

2019



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN TAKALAR**
Statistics of Takalar Regency

KABUPATEN TAKALAR DALAM ANGKA

Takalar Regency in Figures

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

2019

Kabupaten Takalar Dalam Angka

Takalar Regency in Figures

2019

ISSN: 0215-7128

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 73050.1902

Katalog/*Catalog*: 1102001.7305

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: xxxiv + 307 halaman /*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Takalar

BPS-Statistics of Takalar Regency

Penyunting/*Editor*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Takalar

BPS-Statistics of Takalar Regency

Desain Kover oleh/*Cover Designed by*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Takalar

BPS-Statistics of Takalar Regency

Penerbit/*Published by*:

© BPS Kabupaten Takalar /*BPS-Statistics of Takalar Regency*

Pencetak/*Printed by*:

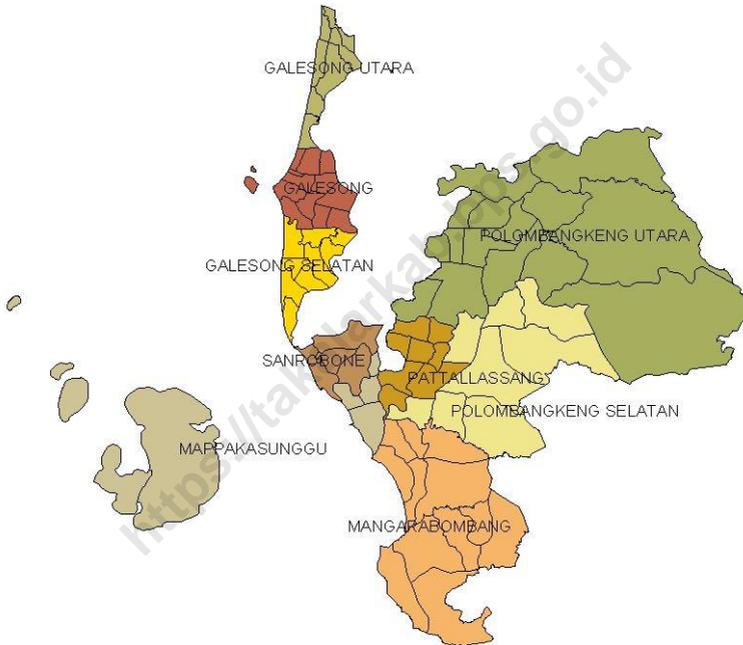
UD Areso

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN TAKALAR

MAP OF TAKALAR REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN TAKALAR
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF TAKALAR REGENCY



Abd. Haris, S.E.



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Takalar Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Takalar. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Takalar.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Takalar, Agustus 2019
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Takalar

Abd. Haris, S.E.



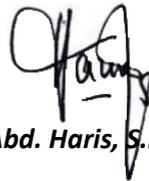
PREFACE

Takalar Regency in Figures 2018 is an annual publication written by BPS Statistics of Takalar Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

Takalar, August 2019
Chief Statistician of
Takalar Regency



Abd. Haris, S.E.

DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Takalar | iii |
| Kepala BPS Kabupaten Takalar | iv |
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | v |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | vii |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | viii |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxviii |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xxxi |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxiii |
| | |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 13 |
| 3. Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 42 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 70 |
| 5. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 156 |
| 6. Industri dan Energi/ <i>Industry and Energy</i> | 191 |
| 7. Perdagangan dan Koperasi/ <i>Trade and Cooperative</i> | 208 |
| 8. Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> | 222 |
| 9. Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> | 247 |
| 10. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 261 |
| 11. Keuangan Daerah dan Perbankan/ <i>Finance and Banking</i> | 278 |
| 12. Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan/ <i>Population Expenditures and Consumption</i> | 291 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regional Comparison</i> | 298 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 1 | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 8 |
| 1.2 | IKLIM/CLIMATE | |
| 1.2.1 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 10 |
| 1.2.2 | Luas Areal Baku dan Panjang Saluran Menurut Bendungan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Total Area and Drain Length Areas by Dam in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 11 |
| 1.2.3 | Kondisi Irigasi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Irrigation Conditions in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 12 |
| 2 | PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Villages and Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 19 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Dusun, Lingkungan, dan RW/RT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Dusun, Lingkungan, and RW/RT by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 20 |
| 2.1.3 | Klasifikasi Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Classification of Villages/Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 21 |
| 2.1.4 | Tingkat Perkembangan Lembaga Pemberdayaan Masyarakat (LPM) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Institute of the Society Enableness Development Level by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 22 |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.1.5 | Sumber Dana Menurut Jenis Prasarana dan Bantuan Pembangunan Desa Tiap Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar (000 rupiah), 2018 <i>Source of Funds Accounting to the Kind of Rural Development by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency (000 rupiah), 2018</i> | 23 |
| 2.2 | PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup Daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Government Civil Servant by Echelon and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 24 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup Daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 25 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 26 |
| 2.2.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup Daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 27 |
| 2.2.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 30 |
| 2.2.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 31 |
| 2.2.7 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 32 |
| 2.2.8 | Banyaknya Pejabat Struktural di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Eselon dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Government Civil Servant by Echelon and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 33 |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.3 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH/THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 34 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.3 | Sidang/Rapat DPRD Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Sidang, 2018 <i>Takalar Regency Parliament Meetings by Type, 2018</i> | 36 |
| 2.3.4 | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Takalar Regency Cleared Parliament, 2018</i> | 37 |
| 2.4 | LAINNYA/OTHERS | |
| 2.4.1 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Hasil Pencatatan Menurut Status Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Note Produce Certificate by Status Every Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 38 |
| 2.4.2 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Rutin Atas Pemberian Hak pada Pendaftaran Pertama Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Note Produce Certificate Routine Right Present at First Registration Every Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 39 |
| 2.4.3 | Banyaknya IMB yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penggunaan Bangunan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Building License Published by Subdistrict and Type in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 40 |
| 2.4.4 | Banyaknya IMB yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2015 – 2018 <i>Number of Building License Published by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2015 – 2018</i> | 41 |
| 3 | KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 55 |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 56 |
| 3.1.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018.....</i> | 57 |
| 3.1.4 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Number of Household by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 58 |
| 3.1.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population by School Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018 ...</i> | 59 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2018 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2018</i> | 60 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2018 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Are Labor Force by Educational Attainment During the Previous Week, 2018</i> | 61 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2018 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked by Educational Attainment During the Previous Week, 2018</i> | 62 |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 63 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 64 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Total Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 65 |
| 3.2.7 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 66 |
| 3.2.8 | Penduduk Pencari Kerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population of Job Seeker by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 67 |
| 3.2.9 | Penduduk Pencari Kerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population of Job Seeker by Ended Highest Education and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 68 |
| 3.2.10 | Penduduk Pencari Kerja Menurut Bulan Laporan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population of Job Seeker by Month Report and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 69 |
| 4 | SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 | PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION | |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 85 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Raudatul Athfal (RA) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 86 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Primary School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 87 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 88 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Junior High School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 89 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 90 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Senior High School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 91 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Madrasah Aliyah (MA) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 92 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Vocational Senior High School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 93 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 94 |
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Lulusan Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 95 |
| 4.1.12 | Banyaknya Lulusan Raudatul Athfal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Raudatul Athfal by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 96 |
| 4.1.13 | Banyaknya Lulusan Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 97 |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Lulusan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 98 |
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Lulusan Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 99 |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Lulusan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 100 |
| 4.1.17 | Banyaknya Lulusan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018 <i>Number of Pupils Graduated From Madrasah Aliyah (MA) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.18 | Banyaknya Dosen, Mahasiswa dan Alumni Menurut Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Teachers, Students and Alumni by State/Private Universities in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 102 |
| 4.1.19 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 103 |
| 4.1.20 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 104 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN/HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 105 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 107 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> .. | 108 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 110 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Takalar Regency, 2018..</i> | 111 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 112 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 113 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 114 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 115 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 116 |
| 4.2.11 | Banyaknya Sasaran dan Realisasi Imunisasi BCG dan Campak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Target and Realization of BCG and Campak Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 118 |
| 4.2.12 | Sasaran dan Persentase Realisasi Imunisasi DPT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Target and Realization of DPT Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 119 |
| 4.2.13 | Banyaknya Sasaran dan Realisasi Imunisasi Polio Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Target and Realization of Polio Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 121 |
| 4.2.14 | Banyaknya Sasaran dan Realisasi Imunisasi TT-1 Dan TT-2 Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Target and Realization of TT-1 and TT-2 Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 123 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA/RELIGION | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 124 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 125 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Villages that Had Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 126 |
| 4.3.4 | Banyaknya Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of clergyment by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 127 |
| 4.3.5 | Banyaknya Jiwa yang Berzakat dan Penerima Zakat Fitrah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of person who paid Zakat Fitrah and Recipient by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 128 |
| 4.3.6 | Banyaknya Jiwa yang Berqurban, Penerima Kurban dan Jenis Hewan Qurban Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of person who Sacrifice and Recipient by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 129 |
| 4.3.7 | Banyaknya Jamaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Bank Tempat Setoran Ongkos Haji di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing for Macca by Sex and Kind of Bank in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 130 |
| 4.3.8 | Banyaknya Jamaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing for Macca by Sex and Age Group in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 131 |
| 4.3.9 | Banyaknya Jamaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin Umur di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing for Macca by Subdistrict and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 132 |
| 4.3.10 | Banyaknya TPA dan Murid Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of TPA and Pupil by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 133 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.3.11 | Banyaknya Nikah Talaq/Cerai dan Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Married, Separations/Divorces and Reconciliations in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 135 |
| 4.3.12 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima Oleh Pengadilan Agama Menurut Jenis Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases Received by Religions Court by Kind of Criminal in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 136 |
| 4.3.13 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima/Diputus Oleh Pengadilan Agama Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases Received/Finished by Religions Court by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 138 |
| 4.4 | KRIMINALITAS/CRIME | |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 139 |
| 4.4.2 | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 140 |
| 4.4.3 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Umum yang Diterima di Kejaksaan Negeri Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Ordinary Cases Received Every Month and Counsel For the Prosecution in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 141 |
| 4.4.4 | Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 144 |
| 4.4.5 | Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan Putusan, Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month, Age Group and Sex of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 145 |
| 4.4.6 | Banyaknya Terdakwa dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman, dan Sikap Terhadap Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Defendants Brought in Offences by Criminal and Attitude for Conviction in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 146 |
| 4.4.7 | Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Diputuskan Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 | |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 147 |
| 4.4.8 | Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan Putusan, Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month, Age Group and Sex of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 148 |
| 4.4.9 | Banyaknya Terdakwa dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman, dan Sikap Terhadap Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Defendants Brought in Offences by Criminal and Attitude for Conviction in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 149 |
| 4.4.10 | Banyaknya Isi Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Status Penahanan Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Capacity Correctional Institution by Prisoner in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 150 |
| 4.4.11 | Banyaknya Isi Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Golongan Umur Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Capacity Correctional Institution by Sex and Age Group in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 151 |
| 4.5 | KEMISKINAN/POVERTY | |
| 4.5.1 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2011 – 2018 <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Takalar Regency, 2011 – 2018</i> | 152 |
| 4.6 | KEADAAN SOSIAL LAINNYA/OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| 4.6.1 | Banyaknya Karang Taruna Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Number of Karang Taruna by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 153 |
| 4.6.2 | Banyaknya Penderita Cacat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Disables by Subdistrict and Type in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 154 |
| 4.6.3 | Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Natural Disaster by Subdistrict and Category in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 155 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5 | PERTANIAN/AGRICULTURE | |
| 5.1 | TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018 <i>Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018</i> | 168 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Penggunaan Lahan Pertanian Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018 <i>Area of Non Wetland by Subdistrict and Type in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018</i> | 169 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Pangan Padi dan Palawija di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018 <i>Harvested Area of Food Crops in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018</i> | 172 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Pangan Padi dan Palawija di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018 <i>Production of Food Crops in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018</i> | 173 |
| 5.2 | HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018</i> | 174 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018</i> | 176 |
| 5.2.3 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018</i> | 178 |
| 5.3 | PERKEBUNAN/ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Takalar Regency (hectare), 2018</i> | 181 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018 <i>Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018</i> | 182 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.4 | PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK | |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 183 |
| 5.4.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 184 |
| 5.4.3 | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 185 |
| 5.5 | PERIKANAN/FISHERY | |
| 5.5.1 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2017 dan 2018 <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Takalar Regency (ton), 2017 and 2018</i> | 186 |
| 5.5.2 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 187 |
| 5.5.3 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018 <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018</i> | 188 |
| 5.5.4 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 190 |
| 6 | INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI/INDUSTRY AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 | ENERGI/ENERGY | |
| 6.1.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 199 |
| 6.1.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Number of Registered Electricity Costumers by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 200 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 6.1.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Penjualan Kwh, dan Nilai Menurut Jenis Tarif pada PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Customers, Kwh and Value Sold by Fare Type in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 201 |
| 6.1.4 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Penjualan Kwh, dan Nilai Menurut Bulan pada PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Customers, Kwh and Value Sold by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 202 |
| 6.1.5 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 203 |
| 6.2 | INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY | |
| 6.2.1 | Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Perdagangan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Trading Sectoral in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 204 |
| 6.2.2 | Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Industri Pertanian di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Agricultural Industry in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 205 |
| 6.2.3 | Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Industri Non Pertanian di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Non Agricultural Industry in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 206 |
| 6.2.4 | Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Aneka Jasa di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Industrial Services in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 207 |
| 7 | PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI/TRADE AND COOPERATIVE | |
| 7.1 | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | |
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 213 |
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 214 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 7.1.3 | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 215 |
| 7.1.4 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility, 2014 – 2018</i> | 216 |
| 7.1.5 | Banyaknya SIUP Menurut Jenis Usaha dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of SIUP by Company and Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 217 |
| 7.1.6 | Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Memperoleh Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) sesuai UU No. 3 Tahun 1982 di Kabupaten Takalar , 2014 – 2018 <i>Number Registration of Company by Entity in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 218 |
| 7.2 | KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE | |
| 7.2.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 219 |
| 7.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cooperative Members by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 220 |
| 7.2.3 | Jumlah Simpanan Koperasi KUD Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Takalar (000 rupiah), 2018 <i>Number of Saving Non Village Unit Cooperative by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency (000 rupiah), 2018</i> | 221 |
| 8 | PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/REGIONAL INCOME | |
| 8.1 | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2015 – 2018 <i>Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 – 2018</i> | 233 |
| 8.2 | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2015 – 2018 <i>Gross Domestic Product at Constant Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 – 2018</i> | 235 |
| 8.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (persen), 2015 – 2018 | |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (percent), 2015 – 2018</i> | 237 |
| 8.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2011 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (persen), 2015 – 2018 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2011 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (percent), 2015 – 2018</i> | 239 |
| 8.5 | Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2018 <i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs) in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 241 |
| 8.6 | Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Konstan di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2018 <i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs) in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 242 |
| 8.7 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dan Angka Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Takalar, 2013 – 2018 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product and Income Per Capita at Current Market Prices in Takalar Regency, 2013 – 2018</i> | 243 |
| 8.8 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dan Angka Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2011 di Kabupaten Takalar, 2013 – 2018 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product and Income Per Capita at Constant 2011 Prices in Takalar Regency, 2013 – 2018</i> | 245 |
| 9 | HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/HOTEL AND TOURISM | |
| 9.1 | HOTEL/HOTELS | |
| 9.1.1 | Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Klasifikasi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by Classification in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 253 |
| 9.1.2 | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar (hari), 2018 <i>Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Takalar Regency (day), 2018</i> | 254 |
| 9.1.3 | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations by Type of Accomodation and Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 255 |
| 9.1.4 | Banyaknya Tamu Menginap Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Visitors Stay by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 256 |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| 9.1.5 | Nama Wisma/Penginapan, Banyaknya Kamar dan Tempat Tidur di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Name of Hotel and Number of Rooms and Beds in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 257 |
| 9.2 | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 9.2.1 | Tempat Obyek Wisata dan Lokasinya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Object Tourism and Location in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> ... | 258 |
| 10 | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 10.1 | TRANSPORTASI/TRANSPORTATION | |
| 10.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Takalar Regency (km), 2018</i> | 267 |
| 10.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Takalar Regency (km), 2018</i> | 268 |
| 10.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018 <i>Length of Roads by Road Condition in Takalar Regency (km), 2018</i> ... | 269 |
| 10.1.4 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kelas Jalan dan Status Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018 <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Status in Takalar Regency (km), 2018</i> | 270 |
| 10.1.5 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Vehicle in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 271 |
| 10.1.6 | Banyaknya Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Drive's Licences by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 272 |
| 10.2 | KOMUNIKASI/COMMUNICATION | |
| 10.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2015 – 2018 <i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2015 – 2018</i> | 275 |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| 10.3 | KEADAAN LALU LINTAS/TRAFFIC CONDITIONS | |
| 10.3.1 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Kerugian Materi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Traffic Accident and Materials Lost in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 276 |
| 10.3.2 | Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017 <i>Number of Traffic Offences by Month in Regency Takalar, 2017</i> | 277 |
| 11 | KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN PERBANKAN/FINANCE AND BANKING | |
| 11.1 | REALISASI PENDAPATAN/ACTUAL REVENUES | |
| 11.1.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2015 – 2018 <i>Actual Revenues of Government of Takalar Regency by Source of Revenues (million rupiahs), 2015 – 2018</i> | 283 |
| 11.2 | REALISASI BELANJA/ACTUAL EXPENDITURES | |
| 11.2.1 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Belanja (juta rupiah), 2015 – 2018 <i>Actual Expenditures of Government of Takalar Regency by Kind of Expenditures (million rupiahs), 2015 – 2018</i> | 285 |
| 11.3 | LEMBAGA KEUANGAN DAN PERBANKAN/ FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND BANKING | |
| 11.3.1 | Nilai Pinjaman, Pelunasan dan Uang Tunggal pada PT. Pegadaian (Persero) Kabupaten Takalar (Rupiah), 2018 <i>Value of Credits, Debt Payment, Auction and Remainder at PT. Pegadaian (Persero) in Takalar Regency (Rupiah), 2018</i> | 286 |
| 11.3.2 | Jumlah Barang Jaminan Pelunasan Lelang dan Tunggal pada PT. Pegadaian (Persero) Kabupaten Takalar (Potong), 2018 <i>Number of Goods as Guarantee for Auction Payment at PT. Pegadaian (Persero) in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 287 |
| 11.3.3 | Jumlah Nasabah dan Pemupukan Dana Dari Masyarakat oleh Perbankan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Customers and Accumulation of Banking Funds by Public in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 288 |
| 11.4 | PENERIMAAN LAINNYA/OTHER REVENUES | |
| 11.4.1 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar (000 rupiah), 2018 | |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| | <i>Actual Revenues of Tax on Land and Construction by District in Takalar Regency (000 rupiah), 2018</i> | 289 |
| 11.4.2 | Banyaknya Pengunjung dan Penerimaan Pada Tempat Rekreasi Pemandian Alam Lamangkia Desa Topejawa Kecamatan Mangarabombang, 2018 <i>Number Of Visitors And Acceptation In Recreation Place Of Lamangkia, Village Topejawa, Subistrict Mangarabombang, 2018</i> ... | 290 |
| 12 | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN/ POPULATION EXPENDITURES AND CONSUMPTION | |
| 12.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 295 |
| 12.2 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 296 |
| 12.3 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 297 |
| 13 | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/REGIONAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (jiwa), 2016 – 2018 <i>Population by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (people), 2016 – 2018</i> | 302 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2011 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (persen), 2015 – 2018 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2011 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (percent), 2015 – 2018</i> | 303 |
| 13.3 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (juta rupiah), 2016 – 2018 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency in Sulawesi Selatan Province (million rupiahs), 2016 – 2018</i> | 304 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 13.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (Ribu), 2016 – 2018 <i>Number of Poor People by Regency/City in South Sulawesi (Thousand), 2016 – 2018</i> | 305 |
| 13.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2016 – 2018 <i>Human Development Index by Regency in South Sulawesi, 2016 – 2018</i> | 306 |
| 13.6 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (Rupiah), 2016 – 2018 <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita by Regency in South Sulawesi (Rupiahs), 2016 – 2018</i> | 307 |

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|------------|--|------------------------|
| Gambar 1.1 | Persentase Luas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Area by District in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 6 |
| Gambar 1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) in Takalar Regency, 2018.</i> | 6 |
| Gambar 1.3 | Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 7 |
| Gambar 2.1 | Banyaknya Desa dan Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Village and Urban Village by District in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 17 |
| Gambar 2.2 | Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Civil Servant by Sex under Regional Government Office of Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 17 |
| Gambar 2.3 | Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Civil Servant by Educational Attainment under Regional Government Office of Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 18 |
| Gambar 2.4 | Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Civil Servant by Hierarchy under Regional Government Office of Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 18 |
| Gambar 3.1 | Penduduk Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 <i>Population of Takalar Regency by District and Sex, 2018</i> | 52 |
| Gambar 3.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk di Kabupaten Takalar, 2010, 2016, dan 2018 <i>Population Growth Rate in Takalar Regency, 2010, 2016, and 2018</i> | 52 |
| Gambar 3.3 | Distribusi Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Population Distribution by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018.</i> | 53 |
| Gambar 4.1 | Jumlah Sekolah di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Schools in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 83 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Gambar 4.2 | Jumlah Siswa di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Pupils in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 83 |
| Gambar 4.3 | Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Health Personnel in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 84 |
| Gambar 4.4 | Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 84 |
| Gambar 5.1 | Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, dan Ubi Jalar di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018 <i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018</i> | 166 |
| Gambar 5.2 | Persentase Luas Lahan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Total Area by Type in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 167 |
| Gambar 6.1 | Persentase Nilai Penjualan PLN Ranting Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of State Electricity Enterprise Sold in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 197 |
| Gambar 6.2 | Persentase Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Customer PDAM in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 198 |
| Gambar 7.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 212 |
| Gambar 7.2 | Jumlah Simpanan Koperasi KUD di Kabupaten Takalar (ribu rupiah), 2018 <i>Number of Saving Non Village Unit Cooperative (000 rupiah) in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 212 |
| Gambar 8.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Takalar (juta rupiah), 2016 – 2018 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Takalar Regency (million rupiahs), 2016 – 2018</i> | 231 |
| Gambar 8.2 | Angka Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018 <i>Income Per Capita at Current Market Prices in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018</i> | 232 |
| Gambar 9.1 | Banyaknya Kamar Menurut Penginapan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Rooms by Accomodations in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> . | 252 |
| Gambar 9.2 | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 252 |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| Gambar 10.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018 <i>Length of Roads by Road Condition in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018</i> | 265 |
| Gambar 10.2 | Banyaknya Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) Baru yang Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Number of Drive's Licences in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 266 |
| Gambar 11.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan dan Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2017 – 2018 <i>Actual Revenues and Actual Expenditures of Government of Takalar Regency by Source of Revenues (million rupiahs), 2017 – 2018</i> | 282 |
| Gambar 12.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 294 |
| Gambar 12.2 | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018 <i>Percentage of Expenditures Per Capita Per Month in Takalar Regency, 2018</i> | 294 |
| Gambar 13.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (persen), 2017 – 2018 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (percent), 2017 – 2018</i> | 301 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : — |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : ^e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m) |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i> |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

3. SINGKATAN/ABBREVIATION

| | |
|-----------|---|
| APBD | : Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah/ <i>Local Government Budget</i> |
| BBLR | : Berat Badan Lahir Rendah/ <i>Low Birth Weights (LBW)</i> |
| BPS | : Badan Pusat Statistik/ <i>Statistics Indonesia</i> |
| BUMN | : Badan Usaha Milik Negara/ <i>State Owned Enterprise (SOE)</i> |
| DBD | : Demam Berdarah Dengue/ <i>Dengue Haemorrhagic Fever</i> |
| DPRD | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>Regional House of Representatives</i> |
| IMB | : Izin Mendirikan Bangunan/ <i>Permits Building License</i> |
| KB | : Keluarga Berencana/ <i>Family Planning</i> |
| KBLI | : Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia/ <i>Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)</i> |
| KEK | : Kurang Energi Kronis/ <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED)</i> |
| KKB | : Klinik Keluarga Berencana/ <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> |
| LPM | : Lembaga Pemberdayaan Masyarakat/ <i>Institute of the Society Enableness</i> |
| MA | : Madrasah Aliyah/ <i>Islamic Senior High</i> |
| MI | : Madrasah Ibtidaiyah/ <i>Islamic Primary School</i> |
| MTs | : Madrasah Tsanawiyah/ <i>Islamic Junior High School</i> |
| PDAM | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum/ <i>Water Supply Region Company</i> |
| PDRB | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)</i> |
| PLN | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara/ <i>State Electricity Corporation</i> |
| PNS | : Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servant</i> |
| Podes | : Potensi Desa/ <i>Village Potential Census</i> |
| PPKBD | : Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa/ <i>Village Family Planning Service Units</i> |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat/ <i>Public Health Centre</i> |
| Sakernas | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/ <i>National Labor Force Survey</i> |
| SIUP | : Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trade Permit</i> |
| Susenas | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/ <i>National Socio Economic Survey</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2013 – 2018
Key Statistics, 2013 – 2018

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk/ <i>Population</i> | jiwa/ <i>people</i> | 280 590 | 283 762 | 286 906 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk/ <i>Population Growth</i> | % | 1,22 | 1,13 | 1,11 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup/ <i>Life Expectancy Rate</i> | tahun/ <i>years</i> | 65,88 | 65,90 | 66,20 |
| Angka Melek Huruf 15+/ <i>Literacy Rate Aged 15+</i> | % | 88,98 | 92,50 | 87,48 |
| Harapan Lama Sekolah/ <i>Expected Years of Schooling</i> | tahun/ <i>years</i> | 10,81 | 11,31 | 11,61 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja- TPAK/ <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR</i> | % | 57,69 | 62,91 | 57,56 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka- TPT/ <i>Unemployment Rate-UR</i> | % | 2,73 | 2,75 | 4,04 |
| Penduduk Miskin/ <i>Poor People</i> | 000 jiwa/ 000 <i>people</i> | 29,3 | 27,37 | 27,12 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin/ <i>Percentage of Poor People</i> | % | 10,42 | 9,62 | 9,48 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia- IPM/ <i>Human Development Index</i> | - | 62,58 | 63,53 | 64,07 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price</i> | Juta rupiah/ <i>million rupiahs</i> | 5 004 184 | 5 881 371 | 6 822 494 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi/ <i>Economic Growth</i> | % | 8,80 | 9,76 | 8,42 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku/ <i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price</i> | Juta rupiah/ <i>million rupiahs</i> | 17,834 | 20,726 | 23,773 |
| Laju Implisit (dari PDRB)/ <i>Implicit Growth</i> | % | 5,35 | 7,08 | 6,99 |

Statistik Kunci, 2013 – 2018
Key Statistics, 2013 – 2018

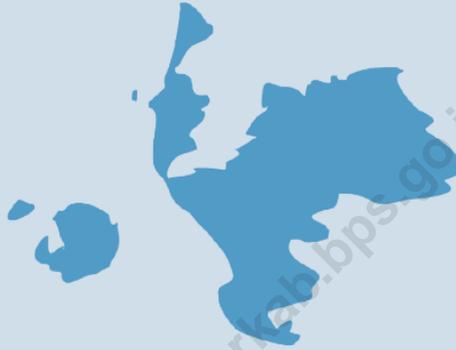
| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk/ <i>Population</i> | jiwa/ <i>people</i> | 289 978 | 292 983 | 295 892 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk/ <i>Population Growth</i> | % | 1,07 | 1,04 | 0,99 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup/ <i>Life Expectancy Rate</i> | tahun/ <i>years</i> | 66,29 | 66,38 | 66,64 |
| Angka Melek Huruf 15+/ <i>Literacy Rate Aged 15+</i> | % | ... | ... | ... |
| Harapan Lama Sekolah/ <i>Expected Years of Schooling</i> | tahun/ <i>years</i> | 12,00 | 12,21 | 12,22 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja- <i>TPAK/Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR</i> | % | ... | 64,37 | 65,39 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka- <i>TPT/Unemployment Rate-UR</i> | % | ... | 4,93 | 3,88 |
| Penduduk Miskin/ <i>Poor People</i> | 000 jiwa/ <i>000 people</i> | 27,05 | 26,99 | 26,57 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin/ <i>Percentage of Poor People</i> | % | 9,35 | 9,24 | 8,98 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia- <i>IPM/Human Development Index</i> | - | 64,96 | 65,48 | 66,07 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price</i> | Juta rupiah/ <i>million rupiahs</i> | 7 756 664 | 8 576 540 | 9 322 843 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi/ <i>Economic Growth</i> | % | 9,61 | 7,39 | 6,65 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku/ <i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price</i> | Juta rupiah/ <i>million rupiahs</i> | 26,746 | 29,273 | 31,507 |
| Laju Implisit (dari PDRB)/ <i>Implicit Growth</i> | % | 3,64 | 2,85 | 2,13 |

BAB
Chapter 1

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM
Geography and Climate

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

Geography and Climate



LUAS WILAYAH
566,51 KM²

Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Takalar terletak antara 5°30' - 5°38' Lintang Selatan dan 119°22' - 119°39' Bujur Timur. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Takalar memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Gowa, Timur – Kabupaten Gowa dan Jeneponto, Barat dan Selatan – Laut Flores dan Selat Makassar

INFORMASI

POLOMBANGKENG SELATAN

Memiliki puncak tertinggi di Kabupaten Takalar dengan tinggi mencapai 64 meter diatas permukaan air laut



Curah hujan tertinggi sebesar 707 mm³ pada bulan Februari.
Hari hujan terlama sebanyak 22 hari pada bulan Desember.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.
2. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
3. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*
2. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
3. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade*

Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.

mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Takalar terletak antara 5°30' – 5°38' Lintang Selatan dan 119°22' – 119°39' Bujur Timur.

Astronomically, Takalar is located between 5°3' – 5°38' South Latitude, and 119°22' – 119°39' East Longitude.

Berdasarkan posisi geografis, Kabupaten Takalar memiliki batas – batas: di sebelah timur, berbatasan Kabupaten Gowa dan Jeneponto. Di sebelah utara, berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Gowa. Sedangkan di sebelah barat dan selatan dibatasi oleh Selat Makassar dan Laut Flores.

In terms of geographic position, Takalar has boundaries as follows: in eastern side, its boundaries by Gowa and Jeneponto Regency. The Boundary in northern side is Gowa Regency, and in western and southern are Makassar Strait and Flores Sea.

Kabupaten Takalar terdiri dari 100 desa/kelurahan yang terletak di 9 kecamatan, yaitu :

Takalar has 100 villages/urban villages spreading over 9 subdistricts :

- 1) Mangarabombang
- 2) Mappakasunggu
- 3) Sanrobone
- 4) Polombangkeng Selatan
- 5) Pattallassang
- 6) Polombangkeng Utara
- 7) Galesong Selatan
- 8) Galesong
- 9) Galesong Utara

- 1) Mangarabombang
- 2) Mappakasunggu
- 3) Sanrobone
- 4) Polombangkeng Selatan
- 5) Pattallassang
- 6) Polombangkeng Utara
- 7) Galesong Selatan
- 8) Galesong
- 9) Galesong Utara

Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Takalar tercatat 566,51 km². Jarak ibukota Kabupaten Takalar dengan ibukota Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan mencapai 45 km yang melalui Kabupaten Gowa.

The area of the Takalar Regency is 566,51 km². The distance between capital of Takalar Regency and capital of Sulawesi Selatan Province is about 45 km reach from Gowa.

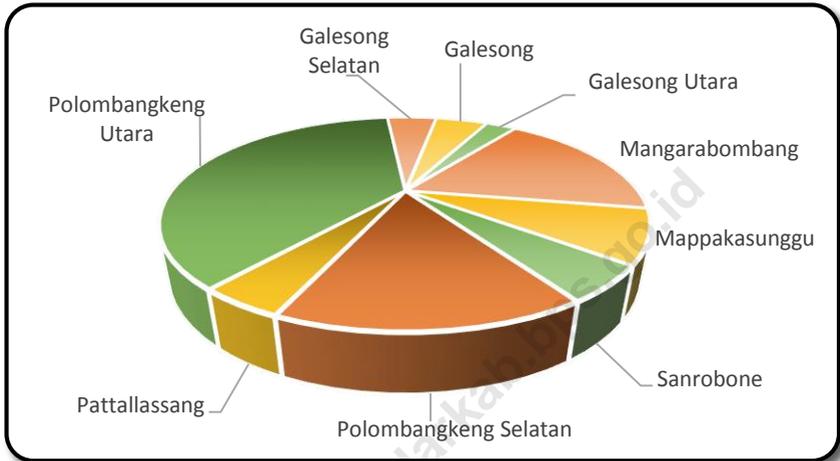
Berdasarkan data dari Perkebunan Nusantara IV, rata-rata curah hujan terbanyak tahun 2018 terjadi pada Bulan Februari yaitu sekitar 707 mm³ dan banyaknya rata-rata hari hujan yang terjadi pada tahun 2018 terbanyak terjadi pada bulan Desember, yaitu sebanyak 22 hari.

Based on data from Perkebunan Nusantara IV, the biggest number of rainfall in 2018 occurred in February that is about 707 mm³ and the highest number of rain day in the 2018 occurred in December, that is as much 22 days.

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

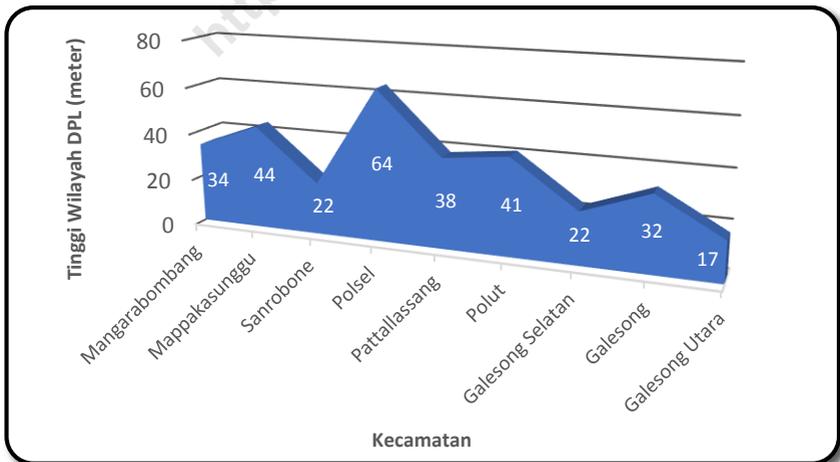
Gambar / Figure 1.1

Persentase Luas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of Area by District in Takalar Regency, 2018



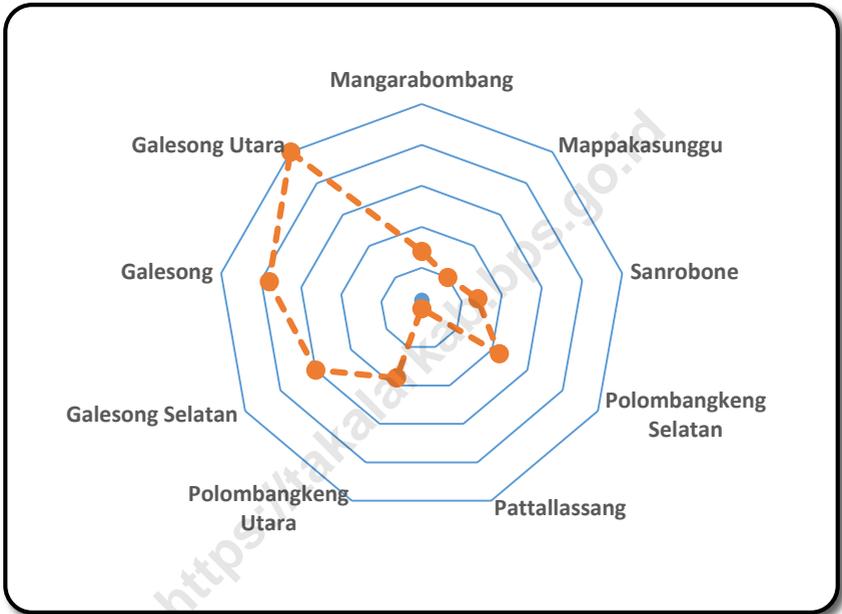
Gambar / Figure 1.2

Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) in Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 1.3

Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Takalar Regency, 2018



1.1 GEOGRAFI/GEOGRAPHY

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Capital | Luas Area (Km ² /sq.km) | Persentase Terhadap Luas Wilayah Percentage to Area |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | Mangadu | 100,50 | 17,74 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | Cilallang | 45,27 | 7,99 |
| 3. Sanrobone | Sanrobone | 29,36 | 5,18 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | Bulukunyi | 88,07 | 15,54 |
| 5. Pattallassang | Pattallassang | 25,31 | 4,47 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | Palleko | 212,25 | 37,47 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | Bonto Kassi | 24,71 | 4,36 |
| 8. Galesong | Galesong Kota | 25,93 | 4,58 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | Bonto Lebang | 15,11 | 2,67 |
| Takalar | Pattallassang | 566,51 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Statistics of Takalar Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Island</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m a.s.l.)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota <i>Distance to the capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 34,00 | 7,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 5 | 44,00 | 5,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 22,00 | 7,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 64,00 | 11,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 38,00 | 0,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 41,00 | 9,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 22,00 | 15,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | 32,00 | 19,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 17,00 | 25,00 |
| Takalar | 6 | - | - |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Statistics of Takalar Regency*

1.2 IKLIM/CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.1 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Curah Hujan Precipitation (mm ³) | Hari Hujan Rainy Days |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 642 | 16 |
| Februari/February | 707 | 21 |
| Maret/March | 599 | 20 |
| April/April | 55 | 5 |
| Mei/May | 44 | 6 |
| Juni/June | 126 | 10 |
| Juli/July | 48 | 4 |
| Agustus/August | - | - |
| September/September | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 30 | 1 |
| November/November | 177 | 13 |
| Desember/December | 515 | 22 |

Sumber : Perkebunan Nusantara IV
 Source : Perkebunan Nusantara IV

Tabel 1.2.2 Luas Areal Baku dan Panjang Saluran Menurut Bendungan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Total Area and Drain Length Areas by Dam in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Nama Daerah Irigasi (DI) <i>Name of Irrigation</i> | Luas Areal Baku (Ha) | Bendung (Bh) | Panjang Saluran/Length | |
|---|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | | | Primer (m) | Sekunder (m) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Balangtanaya | 370,00 | 2 | - | 5 869,55 |
| 2. Barugaya | 214,00 | 1 | - | 4 336,00 |
| 3. Batanglappo | 325,00 | 1 | - | 6 949,00 |
| 4. Bontorea | 266,00 | 1 | - | 7 729,00 |
| 5. Je'nemaeja | 400,00 | 1 | - | 3 076,00 |
| 6. Je'netallasa | 481,00 | 1 | - | 3 437,50 |
| 7. Kampong Bugisi | 190,00 | 1 | - | 2 745,75 |
| 8. Kato'nokang | 161,00 | 1 | - | 4 859,00 |
| 9. Ngai-Ngai | 45,00 | 1 | - | 2 011,00 |
| 10. Lembang Loe | 200,00 | 1 | - | 1 539,00 |
| 11. Palilangi | 200,00 | 1 | - | 3 115,00 |
| 12. Kaballokang | 90,00 | 1 | - | 1 100,00 |
| 13. Campagaya | 161,00 | 1 | - | 3 215,00 |
| 14. Su'rulangi 1 | 67,69 | 1 | - | 300,00 |
| 15. Su'rulangi 2 | 80,69 | 1 | - | 200,00 |
| 16. Batu Menteng | 64,00 | 1 | - | - |
| 17. Batu Napara | 173,44 | 1 | - | 1 130,00 |
| 18. Likumereng | 98,32 | 1 | - | - |
| 19. Moncongkomba | 105,07 | 1 | - | 700,00 |
| 20. Langkeang | 91,61 | 1 | - | - |
| 21. Lantang | 86,10 | 1 | - | 2 025,00 |
| Total | 3 869,92 | 22 | - | 54 336,80 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Regency Takalar*

Tabel 1.2.3 Kondisi Irigasi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Table Irrigation Conditions in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018

| Jenis Permukaan (Ha) | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kondisi Baik | 2 708,94 | 2 260,10 | 2 450,55 |
| Kondisi Rusak | 1 160,98 | 1 609,82 | 1 419,37 |
| Total | 3 869,92 | 3 869,92 | 3 869,92 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Public Work Service of Regency Takalar

BAB
Chapter 2

PEMERINTAHAN

Government

PEMERINTAHAN

Government

PNS DI LINGKUNGAN PEMERINTAH DAERAH



2.163

Laki-laki

3.017

Perempuan



JUMLAH PNS MENURUT GOLONGAN

1

28

Pegawai Negeri Sipil

2

699

Pegawai Negeri Sipil

3

2.729

Pegawai Negeri Sipil

4

1.724

Pegawai Negeri Sipil

Jumlah ini merupakan Pegawai Negeri Sipil untuk instansi/dinas Pemerintah Daerah.
Jumlah ini tidak termasuk PNS untuk instansi vertikal di bawah Pemerintah Pusat.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun. 2. Susunan pemerintahan daerah Kabupaten Takalar terdiri dari bupati, wakil bupati, pejabat legislatif, sekretaris daerah, sekretaris dewan, dan pemerintah kecamatan serta desa/kelurahan. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i> 2. <i>The government structure of Takalar Regency consists of regent, vice regent, legislative officers, regional secretary, parliament secretary, subdistrict and village government.</i> |
|---|--|

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar dibentuk berdasarkan Undang-Undang RI Nomor 29 Tahun 1959 (LN Nomor 74 Tahun 1959) tentang Pembentukan Daerah-Daerah Tingkat II di Sulawesi Selatan.

The formation of Takalar Regency officially was established under the law number 29 of 1959 (LN Number 74 of 1959) about the establishment of regions level II in South Sulawesi.

Dengan Peraturan Daerah (Perda) Kabupaten Takalar No. 7 Tahun 1990 menetapkan Tanggal 10 Pebruari sebagai Hari Jadi Kabupaten Takalar.

Based on Regional Regulation (Perda) Kabupaten Takalar Number 7 of 1990, February 10th was set as Takalar's Day.

Secara administrasi, Kabupaten Takalar terdiri dari 9 (sembilan) kecamatan, 76 desa dan 24 kelurahan.

Administratively, Takalar Regency consist of 9 district, 76 villages, and 24 urban villages.

Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Takalar berjumlah 30 kursi/anggota.

Number of local parliament of Takalar Regency has 30 members.

GOVERNMENT

Jumlah PNS yang berada di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar sebanyak 5.180 orang, dengan komposisi laki-laki 2.163 orang (41,76%) dan perempuan 3.017 orang (58,24%).

The number of civil servants in the regional government of Takalar has reached as many as 5.180 people, with the composition of the 2.163 males (41,76%) and 3.017 females (58,24%).

Apabila dilihat dari golongan kepangkatan, maka yang paling dominan adalah PNS dengan golongan III, yakni sebanyak 52,68 persen.

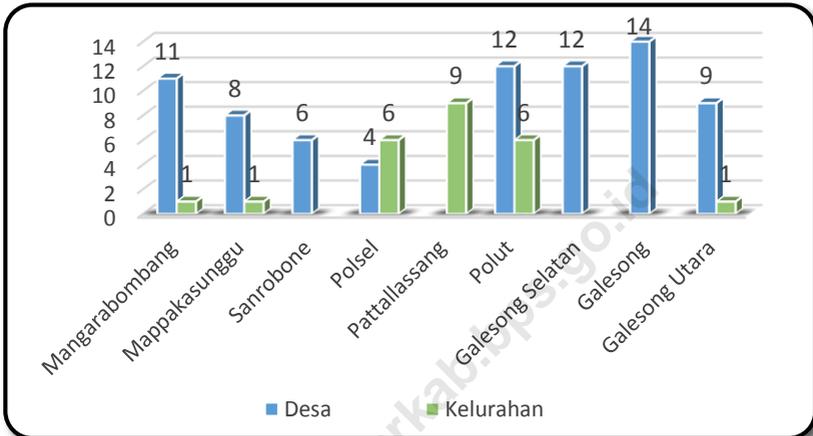
When viewed from the class rank, then the most dominant is a civil servant with a category III, i.e. as many as 52,68 percent.

Jumlah PNS di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar didominasi oleh mereka yang berpendidikan Sarjana. Angkanya sebanyak 71,53 persen.

The number of civil servants in the regional government of Takalar Regency apparently dominated by their scholar education. Score as many as 71,53 percent.

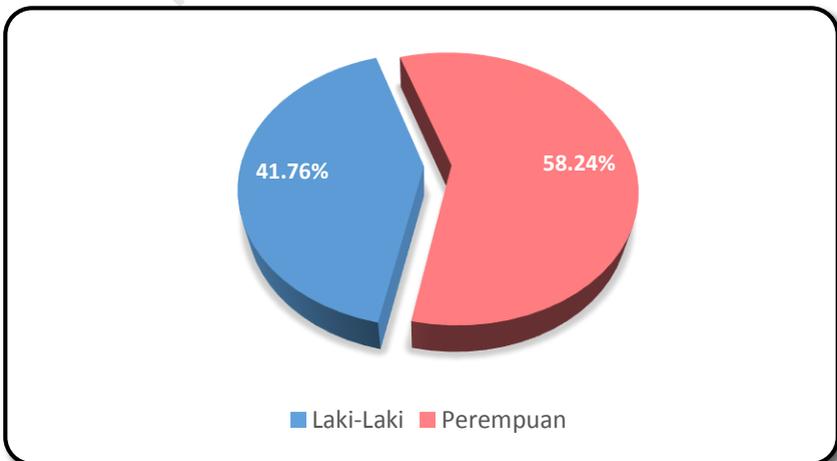
Gambar / Figure 2.1

Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Villages and Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018



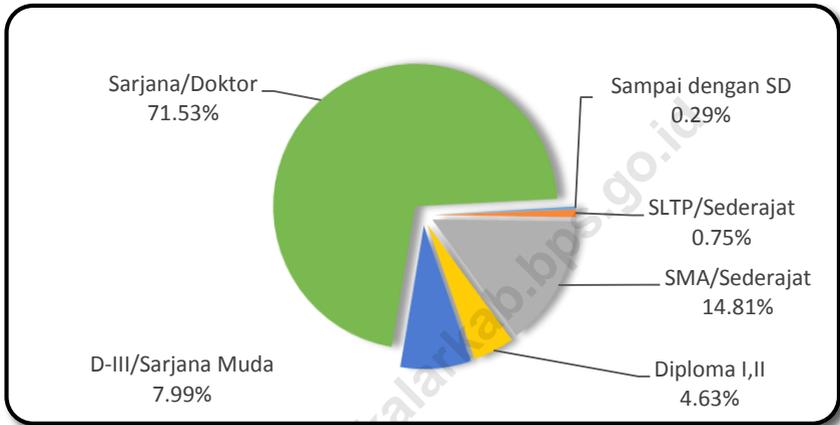
Gambar / Figure 2.2

Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan
 Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
*Percentage of Civil Servant by Sex under Regional Government Office
 of Takalar Regency, 2018*



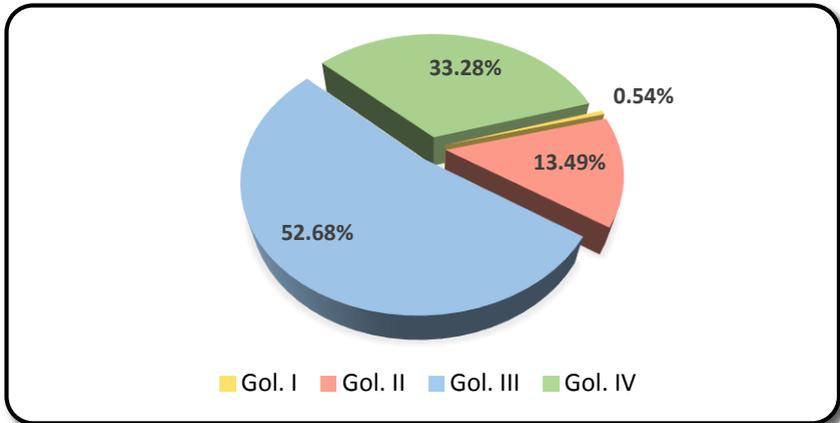
Gambar / Figure 2.3

Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of Civil Servant by Educational Attainment under Regional Government Office of Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 2.4

Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Golongan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of Civil Servant by Hierarchy under Regional Government Office of Takalar Regency, 2018



2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/*ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Villages and Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa Village | Kelurahan <i>Urban Village</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 11 | 1 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 8 | 1 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 6 | - |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 4 | 6 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 9 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 12 | 6 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 14 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 9 | 1 |
| Takalar | 76 | 24 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Society Enableness Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Dusun, Lingkungan, dan RW/RT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Dusun, Lingkungan, and RW/RT by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dusun | Lingkungan | RW/RT |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 50 | 3 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 34 | 6 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 31 | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 24 | 32 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 40 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 52 | 24 | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 49 | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 61 | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 33 | 8 | - |
| Takalar | 334 | 113 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Society Enableness Services of Takalar Regency

Tabel 2.1.3 **Klasifikasi Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018**
Classification of Villages/Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Swadaya | Swakarya | Swa- sembada | Jumlah |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 18 | - | 18 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 8. Galesong | - | 14 | - | 14 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Takalar | - | 89 | 11 | 100 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Society Enableness Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 2.1.4 Tingkat Perkembangan Lembaga Pemberdayaan Masyarakat (LPM) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Institute of the Society Enableness Development Level by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tingkat Perkembangan LPM LPM Development Level | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---|----------|----------|-----------------|
| | I | II | III | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 12 | - | - | 12 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 9 | - | - | 9 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 6 | - | - | 6 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 9 | - | - | 9 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 18 | - | - | 18 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 | - | - | 12 |
| 8. Galesong | 14 | - | - | 14 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| Takalar | 100 | - | - | 100 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Society Enableness Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Sumber Dana Menurut Jenis Prasarana dan Bantuan Pembangunan Desa Tiap Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar (000 rupiah), 2018
Source of Funds Accounting to the Kind of Rural Development by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency (000 rupiah), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sumber Biaya Ekonomi Produktif Source of Fund for Productive Economic | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|----------|------------------|
| | Swadaya Masyarakat | Bantuan Pemda | | |
| | | SISDUK | UEP SPKL | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 171 805 | 119 980 | - | 291 785 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 134 275 | 89 970 | - | 224 245 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 49 889 | 59 975 | - | 109 864 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 287 430 | 99 977 | - | 387 407 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 476 180 | 89 977 | - | 566 157 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 292 186 | 180 000 | - | 472 186 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 215 950 | 119 975 | - | 335 925 |
| 8. Galesong | 196 345 | 140 000 | - | 336 345 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 137 605 | 99 972 | - | 237 577 |
| Takalar | 1 961 665 | 859 826 | - | 2 961 491 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Society Enableness Services of Takalar Regency*

Catatan : masih menggunakan data 2017

2.2 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup Daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Government Civil Servant by Echelon and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Eselon <i>Echelon</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu/ <i>Specific Functional</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Fungsional Umum/Staf/ <i>General Functional</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i> | 277 | 176 | 453 |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i> | 118 | 31 | 149 |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i> | 27 | 3 | 30 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 422 | 210 | 632 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Regional Civil Service Agency

Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup Daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD / <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 15 | - | 15 |
| SLTP/Sederajat / <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 31 | 8 | 39 |
| SMA/Sederajat / <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 466 | 301 | 767 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II / <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 87 | 153 | 240 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda/ <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 78 | 336 | 414 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D / <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 486 | 2 219 | 3 705 |
| Takalar | 2 163 | 3 017 | 5 180 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Regional Civil Service Agency*

Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Golongan Kepangkatan <i>Hierarchy</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 1 | - | 1 |
| I/C (Juru) | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 55 | 11 | 66 |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 156 | 100 | 256 |
| II/C (Pengatur) | 134 | 132 | 266 |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 67 | 44 | 111 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 412 | 287 | 699 |
| III/A (Penata Muda) | 106 | 243 | 349 |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 318 | 466 | 784 |
| III/C (Penata) | 311 | 464 | 775 |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 320 | 501 | 821 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 055 | 1 674 | 2 729 |
| IV/A (Pembina Muda) | 296 | 445 | 741 |
| IV/B (Pembina Muda Tingkat I) | 348 | 597 | 945 |
| IV/C (Pembina) | 28 | 9 | 37 |
| IV/D (Pembina Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | 1 | 1 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 672 | 1 052 | 1 724 |
| Takalar | 2 163 | 3 017 | 5 180 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Regional Civil Service Agency

Tabel 2.2.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkup Daerah Otonom Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|----|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Sekretariat Daerah | 83 | 51 | 134 |
| 2 | Sekretariat DPRD | 29 | 20 | 49 |
| 3 | Sekretariat KPU | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 4 | Inspektorat Daerah | 31 | 9 | 40 |
| 5 | Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan | 21 | 15 | 36 |
| 6 | Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | 18 | 19 | 37 |
| 7 | Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah | 62 | 33 | 95 |
| 8 | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 9 | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Permukiman | 74 | 25 | 99 |
| 10 | Dinas Pertanian | 99 | 57 | 156 |
| 11 | Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan | 27 | 20 | 47 |
| 12 | Dinas Perhubungan | 38 | 15 | 53 |
| 13 | Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 25 | 11 | 36 |
| 14 | Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 13 | 16 | 29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.4*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15 Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja, dan Transmigrasi | 37 | 25 | 62 |
| 16 Dinas Sosial | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| 17 Dinas Kesehatan | 110 | 540 | 650 |
| 18 Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Pertanahan | 35 | 14 | 49 |
| 19 Dinas Pendidikan | 834 | 1 577 | 2 411 |
| 20 Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| 21 Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | 21 | 13 | 34 |
| 22 Badan Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| 23 Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| 24 Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 16 | 21 | 37 |
| 25 Dinas Ketahanan Pangan | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| 26 Dinas Perdagangan | 27 | 20 | 47 |
| 27 Dinas Pariwisata | 18 | 15 | 33 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.4*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 28 Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran | 70 | 4 | 74 |
| 29 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah H. PADJONGA DG NGALLE | 75 | 287 | 362 |
| 30 Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| 31 Kantor Kecamatan Mangarabombang | 34 | 10 | 44 |
| 32 Kantor Kecamatan Mappakasunggu | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| 33 Kantor Kecamatan Sanrobone | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| 34 Kantor Kecamatan Polombangkeng Selatan | 55 | 13 | 68 |
| 35 Kantor Kecamatan Pattallassang | 55 | 32 | 87 |
| 36 Kantor Kecamatan Polombangkeng Utara | 55 | 34 | 89 |
| 37 Kantor Kecamatan Galesong Selatan | 19 | 4 | 23 |
| 38 Kantor Kecamatan Galesong | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| 39 Kantor Kecamatan Galesong Utara | 22 | 11 | 33 |
| Takalar | 2 163 | 3 017 | 5 180 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Regional Civil Service Agency*

Tabel 2.2.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Instansi Pemerintah <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Badan Pusat Statistik | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| 2 Badan Pertanahan Nasional | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| 3 Kementerian Agama | 93 | 213 | 306 |
| 4 Pengadilan Agama | 12 | 15 | 27 |
| 5 Pengadilan Negeri | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 6 Kejaksaan Negeri | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| 7 Kepolisian Resort | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 Lembaga Pemasarakatan Kelas IIB | 84 | 12 | 96 |
| 9 KODIM | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 10 Sistem Administrasi Manunggal Satu Atap (Samsat) | 15 | - | 15 |
| 11 Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Pajak | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Takalar | 291 | 294 | 585 |

Sumber : Kantor, Jawatan, Dinas/Instansi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Institute/Services Offices in Takalar Regency*

Tabel 2.2.6 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| SLTP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 104 | 50 | 154 |
| Diploma I,II <i>Diploma I,II</i> | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i> | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.d <i>University Graduates</i> | 161 | 227 | 388 |
| Takalar | 291 | 294 | 585 |

Sumber : Kantor, Jawatan, Dinas/Instansi Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Institute/Services Offices in Takalar Regency*

Tabel 2.2.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Golongan Kepangkatan <i>Hierarchy</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 | - | 1 |
| I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| I/C (Juru) | - | - | - |
| I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | 1 | - | 1 |
| II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 51 | 35 | 86 |
| II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 26 | 7 | 33 |
| II/C (Pengatur) | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 102 | 53 | 155 |
| III/A (Penata Muda) | 36 | 45 | 81 |
| III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 32 | 44 | 76 |
| III/C (Penata) | 49 | 75 | 124 |
| III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 41 | 48 | 89 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 158 | 212 | 370 |
| IV/A (Pembina Muda) | 24 | 28 | 52 |
| IV/B (Pembina Muda Tingkat I) | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| IV/C (Pembina) | - | - | - |
| IV/D (Pembina Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 30 | 29 | 59 |
| Takalar | 291 | 294 | 585 |

Sumber : Kantor, Jawatan, Dinas/Instansi Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Institute/Services Offices in Takalar Regency

Tabel 2.3.8 Banyaknya Pejabat Struktural di Lingkup Pemerintah Pusat Menurut Eselon dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Government Civil Servant by Echelon and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Eselon <i>Echelon</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| II A | - | - | - |
| II B | - | - | - |
| III A | 3 | - | 3 |
| III B | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| IV A | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| IV B | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| V A | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| V B | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 57 | 23 | 80 |

Sumber : Kantor, Jawatan, Dinas/Instansi Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Institute/Services Offices in Takalar Regency*

2.3 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH/THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| 1. GOLKAR | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 2. DEMOKRAT | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 3. GERINDRA | 3 | - | 3 |
| 4. PKS | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 5. PKPI | 3 | - | 3 |
| 6. PPP | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 7. PAN | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 8. NASDEM | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9. HANURA | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10. PBB | 1 | - | 1 |
| 11. PKB | 1 | - | 1 |
| 12. PDI-P | 1 | - | 1 |
| Takalar | 22 | 8 | 30 |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Parliament of Takalar Regency

Tabel 2.3.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| < 30 | - | - | - |
| 31 – 40 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 41 – 50 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| 51 – 60 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 60+ | 2 | - | 2 |
| Takalar | 22 | 8 | 30 |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Parliament of Takalar Regency*

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.3 Sidang/Rapat DPRD Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Sidang, 2016 – 2018
Takalar Regency Parliament Meetings by Type, 2016 – 2018

| Uraian Description | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Paripurna Istimewa <i>Open Session</i> | 28 | 18 | 1 |
| Paripurna <i>Full Session</i> | 6 | 4 | 21 |
| Fraksi - Fraksi <i>Fraction Meetings</i> | 1 | 28 | 47 |
| Badan Musyawarah <i>Discussion Committee</i> | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| Badan Anggaran <i>Budget Committee</i> | 1 | 17 | 16 |
| Komisi - Komisi <i>Committees</i> | 3 | 66 | 56 |
| Gabungan Komisi <i>Full Committee</i> | - | 28 | - |
| Panitia Khusus <i>Special Committee</i> | 1 | 15 | 11 |
| Rapat Tim Kunjungan Kerja <i>Team Meeting of Visiting Work</i> | 13 | 13 | 9 |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Parliament of Takalar Regency

Tabel 2.3.4 Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Table *Number of Takalar Regency Cleared Parliament, 2016 – 2018*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Perda Region <i>Settlement</i> | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Keputusan DPRD <i>Parliament Resolution</i> | 13 | 6 | 15 |
| SK DPRD <i>Parliament Resolution</i> <i>Letter</i> | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| Keputusan DPRD <i>Parliament Resolution</i> | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Pernyataan Pendapat <i>Opinion</i> | 11 | 8 | - |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Parliament of Takalar Regency*

GOVERNMENT

2.4 LAINNYA/OTHERS

Tabel 2.4.1 Banyaknya Sertifikat Hasil Pencatatan Menurut Status Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Note Produce Certificate by Status Every Month in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Peralihan Hak | Pemisahan | Pengga- bungan | Penggan- tian/ Hilang |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 68 | 76 | 1 | - |
| Februari/February | 77 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Maret/March | 87 | 94 | - | 3 |
| April/April | 104 | 66 | - | - |
| Mei/May | 76 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Juni/June | 38 | 74 | - | 2 |
| Juli/July | 29 | 24 | - | 2 |
| Agustus/August | 69 | 35 | - | - |
| September/September | 45 | 14 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 75 | 45 | - | - |
| November/November | 52 | 83 | 2 | - |
| Desember/December | 68 | 173 | 3 | 1 |
| Takalar | 786 | 699 | 8 | 9 |

Sumber : Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Land Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 2.4.2 Banyaknya Sertifikat Rutin Atas Pemberian Hak pada Pendaftaran Pertama Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Note Produce Certificate Routine Right Present at First Registration Every Month in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Hak Milik | Hak Guna Bangunan | Hak Guna Usaha | Hak Pakai |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 185 | 32 | - | - |
| Februari/February | 149 | 7 | - | - |
| Maret/March | 267 | 9 | - | - |
| April/April | 215 | 5 | - | - |
| Mei/May | 351 | 4 | - | - |
| Juni/June | 336 | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 788 | 10 | - | 1 |
| Agustus/August | 470 | 3 | - | - |
| September/September | 1 061 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Oktober/October | 382 | 25 | - | - |
| November/November | 940 | 43 | - | - |
| Desember/December | 1 381 | 4 | - | - |
| Takalar | 6 525 | 146 | - | 2 |

Sumber : Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Land Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 2.4.3 Banyaknya IMB yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penggunaan Bangunan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Building License Published by Subdistrict and Type in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tempat Tinggal <i>Household</i> | Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Non Household</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 | 7 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 2 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 18 | 1 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 4 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 142 | 26 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 67 | 31 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2 | 1 |
| 8. Galesong | 73 | 15 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 510 | 26 |
| Takalar | 815 | 111 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Regency Takalar*

Tabel 2.4.4 Banyaknya IMB yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2015 – 2018
Number of Building License Published by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2015 – 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 14 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 10 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 185 | 198 | 159 | 168 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 15 | 14 | 10 | 98 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 8. Galesong | 32 | 44 | 74 | 88 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 129 | 421 | 652 | 536 |
| Takalar | 395 | 700 | 927 | 926 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Regency Takalar*



BAB
Chapter 3

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Population and Employment



KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

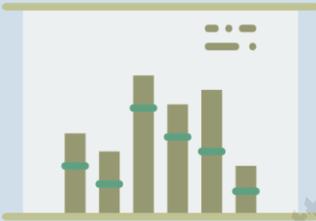
Population and Employment



142.870 LAKI-LAKI



153.589 PEREMPUAN



Pertumbuhan Penduduk tahun 2017 - 2018
Kabupaten Takalar sebesar **0,99 %**

Kepadatan Penduduk sebesar **522 jiwa per km²**



**JUMLAH
RUMAH
TANGGA
68.696**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced

Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk

persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in

laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
 11. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 12. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
 13. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
 14. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
 15. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja.
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
 11. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
 12. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
 13. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
 14. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
 15. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.

16. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
16. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
17. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
17. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
18. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
18. **Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.
19. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
19. **Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

20. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
20. **Employee** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.
21. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.
21. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
22. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang
22. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

ULASAN

Penduduk Kabupaten Takalar berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2018 sebanyak 295.892 jiwa yang terdiri atas 142.303 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 153.589 jiwa penduduk perempuan.

Berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2018, penduduk Takalar mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 0,99 persen. Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2018 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 93.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 mencapai 522 jiwa/km². Kepadatan Penduduk di 9 kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di Kecamatan Galesong Utara dengan kepadatan sebesar 2.662 jiwa/km² dan terendah di Kecamatan Polombangkeng Utara sebesar 237 jiwa/Km².

Pada tahun 2018, tingkat kesempatan kerja di Kabupaten Takalar mencapai 96,12 persen. Dengan begitu tingkat pengangguran terbuka (TPT) tercatat sebesar 3,88 persen.

DESCRIPTION

Takalar population based on population projections for 2018 were 295.892 people consisting of 142.303 inhabitants of the male and 153.589 female.

Based on population projections in 2018, the population growth of Takalar are 0,99 percent. While the magnitude of the sex ratio in 2018 the male population towards the female population are 93.

Population density of Takalar Regency in 2018 reached 522 people/km². Population density in 9 subdistricts are quite diverse with the highest population density of subdistrict is located in the subdistrict Galesong Utara with the number of density are 2.662 people/km² and the lowest in Subdistrict Polombangkeng Utara with 237 people/km².

In 2018, the level of employment opportunities in Takalar Regency reached 96,12 percent. That way the open unemployment rate during the year 2018 was about 3,88 percent.

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Sementara itu, tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja (TPAK) di Kabupaten Takalar selama tahun 2018 tercatat sebesar 65,39 persen.

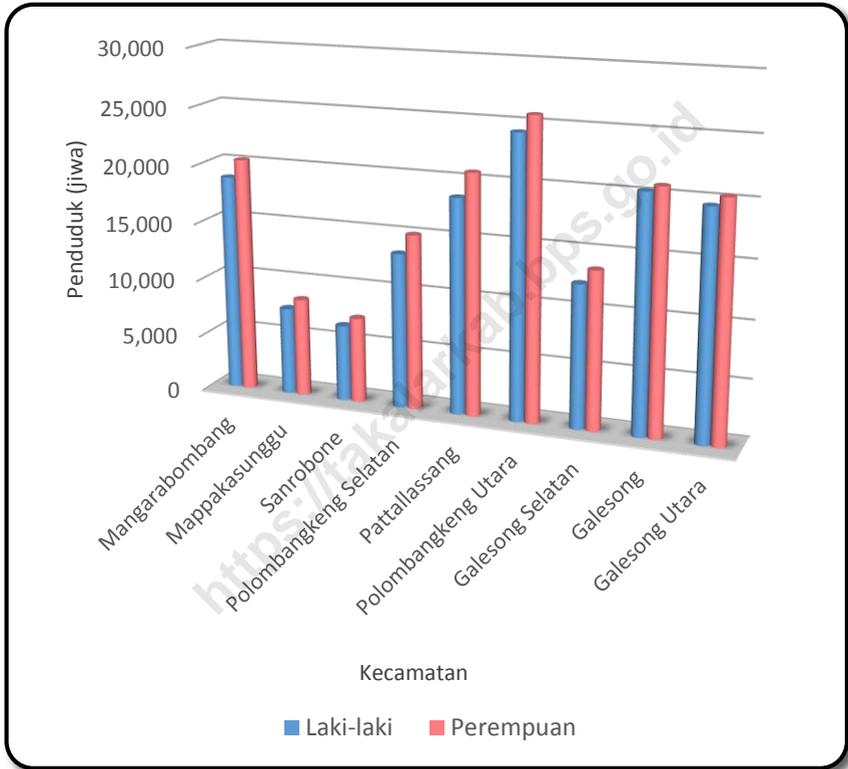
Meanwhile, labor force participation rate (TPAK) in Takalar Regency during the year 2018 was recorded at 65,39 percent.

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar / Figure 3.1

Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018

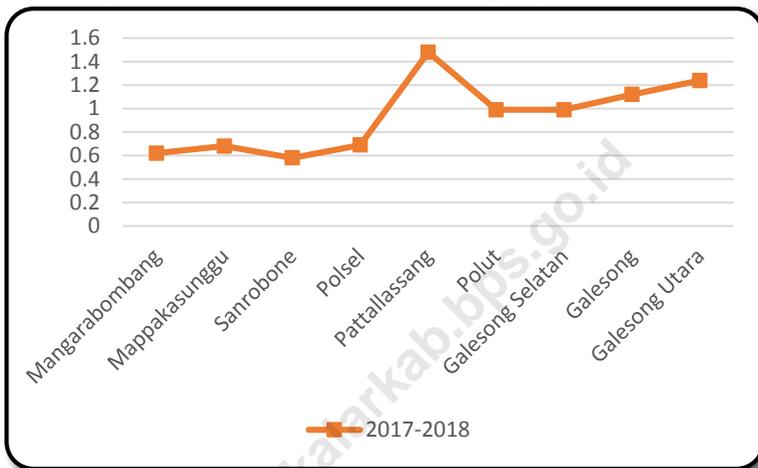
Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 3.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk di Kabupaten Takalar,
2017 – 2018

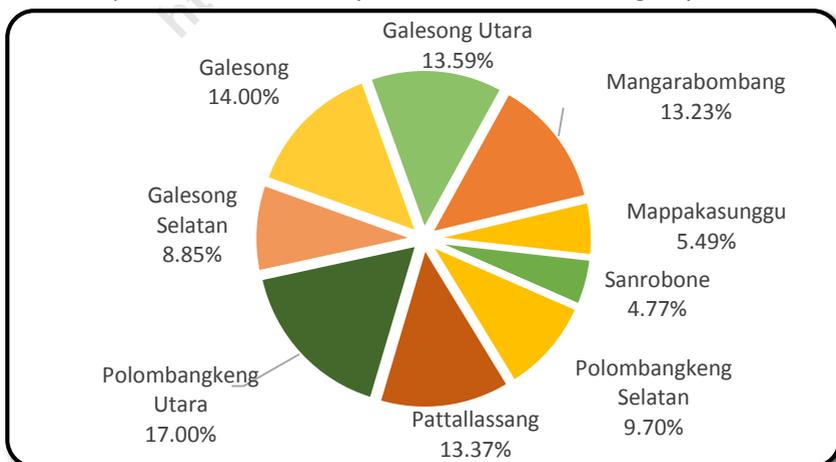
Population Growth Rate in Takalar Regency, 2017 – 2018



Gambar / Figure 3.3

Distribusi Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018

Population Distribution by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018



3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun (%) Annual Population Growth Rate (%) | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 39,156 | 0,62 | 13,23 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 16,239 | 0,68 | 5,49 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 14,130 | 0,58 | 4,77 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 28,690 | 0,69 | 9,70 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 39,551 | 1,48 | 13,37 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 50,290 | 0,91999 | 17,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 26,194 | 0,99 | 8,85 |
| 8. Galesong | 41,421 | 1,12 | 14,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 40,221 | 1,24 | 13,59 |
| Takalar | 295,892 | 0,99 | 100,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² Population density per sq.km | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Population Sex Ratio |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 390 | 0,92 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 359 | 0,89 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 481 | 0,89 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 326 | 0,89 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 563 | 0,90 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 237 | 0,94 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 1 060 | 0,91 |
| 8. Galesong | 1 597 | 0,98 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 662 | 0,96 |
| Takalar | 522 | 0,93 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035, BPS

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035, BPS*

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk (jiwa) Population (people) | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 18 778 | 20 378 | 39 156 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 7 650 | 8 589 | 16 239 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 6 668 | 7 462 | 14 130 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 13 483 | 15 207 | 28 690 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 18 692 | 20 859 | 39 551 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 24 410 | 25 880 | 50 290 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 464 | 13 730 | 26 194 |
| 8. Galesong | 20 452 | 20 969 | 41 421 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 19 706 | 20 515 | 40 221 |
| Takalar | 142 303 | 153 589 | 295 892 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035, BPS

Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035, BPS

Tabel 3.1.3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 – 4 | 13 892 | 13 278 | 27 170 |
| 5 – 9 | 13 602 | 13 244 | 26 846 |
| 10 – 14 | 13 043 | 12 486 | 25 529 |
| 15 – 19 | 13 851 | 12 843 | 26 694 |
| 20 – 24 | 12 679 | 12 479 | 25 158 |
| 25 – 29 | 10 883 | 11 963 | 22 846 |
| 30 – 34 | 10 201 | 11 601 | 21 802 |
| 35 – 39 | 9 774 | 11 354 | 21 128 |
| 40 – 44 | 9 830 | 11 224 | 21 054 |
| 45 – 49 | 9 478 | 10 440 | 19 918 |
| 50 – 54 | 8 010 | 8 958 | 16 968 |
| 55 – 59 | 5 538 | 6 426 | 11 964 |
| 60 – 64 | 4 146 | 5 121 | 9 267 |
| 65+ | 7 376 | 12 172 | 19 548 |
| Jumlah/Total | 142 303 | 153 589 | 295 892 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035, BPS

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035, BPS*

Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Household by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Tangga/Household | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 8 742 | 8 784 | 8 821 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 3 659 | 3 700 | 3 739 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 3 110 | 3 139 | 3 167 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 7 111 | 7 171 | 7 228 |
| 5. Pattalassang | 8 892 | 9 040 | 9 188 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 12 116 | 12 243 | 12 368 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 5 682 | 5 742 | 5 799 |
| 8. Galesong | 9 157 | 9 256 | 9 352 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 8 532 | 8 621 | 8 706 |
| Takalar | 67 001 | 67 696 | 68 368 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035, BPS

Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035, BPS

Tabel 3.1.5 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population by School Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Usia Sekolah <i>School Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 – 2 | 8 404 | 7 949 | 16 353 |
| 3 – 4 | 5 488 | 5 329 | 10 817 |
| 5 – 6 | 5 514 | 5 379 | 10 893 |
| 7 – 12 | 15 898 | 15 410 | 31 308 |
| 13 – 15 | 7 931 | 7 455 | 15 386 |
| 16 – 18 | 8 373 | 7 734 | 16 107 |
| 19 – 24 | 15 459 | 15 074 | 30 533 |
| 25+ | 75 236 | 89 259 | 164 495 |
| Jumlah/Total | 142 303 | 153 589 | 295 892 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035, BPS

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035, BPS*

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2018
Table Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2018

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | 85 940 | 55 831 | 141 771 |
| Bekerja/Working | 83 704 | 52 570 | 136 274 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/Unemployment | 2 236 | 3 261 | 5 497 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja Economically Inactive | 16 049 | 58 989 | 75 038 |
| Sekolah/Attending School | 5 277 | 9 906 | 15 183 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ Housekeeping | 4 805 | 44 280 | 49 085 |
| Lainnya/Others | 5 967 | 4 803 | 10 770 |
| Jumlah/Total | 101 989 | 114 820 | 216 809 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Economically Active Participation Rate | 84,26 | 48,62 | 65,39 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Unemployment Rate | 2,60 | 5,84 | 3,88 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus
 Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan Tertinggi Yang Ditamatkan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2018
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Are Labor Force by Educational Attainment During the Previous Week, 2018

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak / Belum Pernah Sekolah dan Tidak / Belum / Tamat SD <i>No Schooling and Did Not Complete / Not Yet Completed / Completed Primary School</i> | 43 635 | 28 940 | 72 575 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 15 596 | 7 707 | 23 303 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 15 985 | 8 265 | 24 250 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan <i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 7 470 | 3 670 | 11 140 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | 420 | 1 448 | 1 868 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 2 834 | 5 801 | 8 635 |
| Jumlah/Total | 85 940 | 55 831 | 141 771 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus
 Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan Tertinggi Yang Ditamatkan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2018
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked by Educational Attainment During the Previous Week, 2018

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak / Belum Pernah Sekolah dan Tidak / Belum / Tamat SD <i>No Schooling and Did Not Complete / Not Yet Completed / Completed Primary School</i> | 42 810 | 28 494 | 71 304 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 15 596 | 7 499 | 23 095 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 15 120 | 7 598 | 22 718 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan <i>Vacational Senior High School</i> | 7 127 | 2 789 | 9 916 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | 420 | 1 184 | 1 604 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 2 631 | 5 006 | 7 637 |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 704 | 52 570 | 136 274 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15 – 24 | 16 919 | 7 061 | 23 980 |
| 25 – 29 | 9 778 | 7 597 | 17 375 |
| 30 – 34 | 9 651 | 5 777 | 15 428 |
| 35 – 44 | 18 400 | 11 556 | 29 956 |
| 45 – 54 | 16 717 | 12 244 | 28 961 |
| 55 – 59 | 4 973 | 4 000 | 8 973 |
| 60+ | 7 266 | 4 335 | 11 601 |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 704 | 52 570 | 136 274 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus
 Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 35 573 | 19 715 | 55 288 |
| 3 | 8 314 | 5 284 | 13 598 |
| 6 | 15 371 | 17 709 | 33 080 |
| 9 | 7 282 | 8 929 | 16 211 |
| 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 | 17 164 | 933 | 18 097 |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 704 | 52 570 | 136 274 |

Keterangan/Note:¹

- 1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*
- 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
- 3 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
- 4 Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water*
- 5 Bangunan/*Construction*
- 6 Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*
- 7 Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication*
- 8 Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services and Business Service*
- 9 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/*Community, Social, and Personal Services*

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus
Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.6 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Total Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) <i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 4 803 | 1 913 | 6 716 |
| 1 – 14 | 7 541 | 9 934 | 17 475 |
| 15 – 34 | 19 073 | 19 610 | 38 683 |
| 35+ | 52 287 | 21 113 | 73 400 |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 704 | 52 570 | 136 274 |

Keterangan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 12 256 | 7 637 | 19 893 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 21 855 | 11 235 | 33 090 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 6 008 | 381 | 6 389 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular employee</i> | 26 598 | 12 344 | 38 942 |
| Pekerja bebas Di Pertanian <i>Casual Employee In Agriculture</i> | 1 237 | 1 719 | 2 956 |
| Pekerja Bebas Di Non Pertanian <i>Casual Employee Not in Agriculture</i> | 6 749 | 438 | 7 187 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 9 001 | 18 816 | 27 817 |
| Jumlah/Total | 83 704 | 52 570 | 136 274 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.8 Penduduk Pencari Kerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population of Job Seeker by Age Group and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 10 – 14 | - | - | - |
| 15 – 19 | 169 | 172 | 341 |
| 20 – 29 | 520 | 601 | 1 121 |
| 30 – 44 | 55 | 114 | 169 |
| 45 – 54 | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| 55+ | - | 2 | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | 750 | 905 | 1 655 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

Catatan : masih menggunakan data 2017

Tabel 3.2.9 Penduduk Pencari Kerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Population of Job Seeker by Ended Highest Education and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>No Schooling</i> | - | - | - |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | 1 | - | 3 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas <i>Senior High School</i> | 471 | 452 | 923 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan <i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 136 | 80 | 216 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | 9 | 140 | 149 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 126 | 225 | 351 |
| Jumlah/Total | 750 | 905 | 1 655 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

Catatan : masih menggunakan data 2017

Tabel 3.2.10 Penduduk Pencari Kerja Menurut Bulan Laporan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Population of Job Seeker by Month Report and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| Februari/February | 8 | 29 | 37 |
| Maret/March | 54 | 111 | 165 |
| April/April | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| Mei/May | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Juni/June | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Juli/July | 183 | 307 | 490 |
| Agustus/August | 314 | 254 | 568 |
| September/September | 51 | 49 | 100 |
| Oktober/October | 27 | 48 | 75 |
| November/November | 38 | 25 | 63 |
| Desember/December | 34 | 42 | 76 |
| Jumlah/Total | 750 | 905 | 1 655 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency

Catatan : masih menggunakan data 2017



BAB
Chapter 4

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Social and Welfare



SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Social and Welfare

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)



99,47
SD/MI



73,72
SMP/MTs



58,24
SMA/MA

Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)



114,68
SD/MI



79,77
SMP/MTs



75,84
SMA/MA



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered

belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

as completed particular level of education.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
5. ***Able to read and write*** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.
6. **Jalur Pendidikan** di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. ***The Education System*** in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System).
7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
7. ***The Formal Education Level*** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
8. ***Hospital*** is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
12. **Puskesmas** (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI
9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.
11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.
12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).

No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/ X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
14. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
15. **Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan
16. **Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves

pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.

17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.

17. **The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis** is the number of new and replese tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.

18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing).

18. **The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases** is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that succesfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of succes ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively).

19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.

19. **Cummulative AIDS case** is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.

20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.
21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
21. **DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus)** is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).
22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
22. **Floor area** is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.
23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk
23. **Pipe water** is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by

dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.

PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.

24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
24. *Protected wells* is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.
25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
25. *Own ownership property status* is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.
26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
26. *Reported crime incidence* includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.
27. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
27. *Crime total* refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.
28. Untuk mengukur **kemiskinan**, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic
28. To measure **poverty**, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore,

needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.

29. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.

29. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be **poor**.*

30. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

30. ***The Food Poverty Line** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

31. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan

31. ***The Human Development Index (HDI)** explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by*

dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Jumlah sarana pendidikan untuk pendidikan usia TK dan Raudhatul Athfal sebanyak 217 sekolah, tingkat SD dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) sebanyak 251 sekolah, tingkat SMP dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) sebanyak 70 sekolah, serta tingkat SLTA dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) sebanyak 52 sekolah.

Number of educational facilities for Kindergarten and Raudhatul Athfal are 217 schools, Primary School and Madrasah Ibtidaiyah are 251 schools, for Junior High School and Madrasah Tsanawiyah are 70 schools, for Senior High School and Madrasah Aliyah are 17 schools.

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar dan Kemeterian Agama Kabupaten Takalar, jumlah murid SD/MI selama tahun 2017/2018 mencapai 33.144 siswa, sedangkan tenaga guru sebanyak 2.261 orang. Ini berarti rasio murid-guru pada jenjang SD/MI sebesar 14,65. Dengan kata lain, tiap guru SD/MI dapat mendidik/mengajar rata-rata 15 murid.

Based on data by Education Service of Takalar and Religion of Department of Takalar, the number of primary school pupils during 2017/2018 reached 33.144 students, while teachers as much as 2.261 people. This means that the pupil-teacher ratio at primary school amounted to 14,65. In other words, each teachers can educate/teach an average of 15 pupils.

Jumlah murid SMP/MTs selama tahun 2017/2018 mencapai siswa 16.020, sedangkan tenaga guru sebanyak 1.439 orang. Ini berarti rasio murid-guru pada jenjang SMP/MTs sebesar 11,13. Dengan

The number of junior high school pupils during 2017/2018 reached 16.020 students, while teachers as much as 1.439 people. This means that the pupil-teacher ratio at primary school

kata lain, tiap guru SMP/MTs dapat mendidik/ mengajar rata-rata 12 murid.

amounted to 11,13. In other words, each teachers can educate/teach an average of 12 pupils.

Jumlah murid SLTA/MA selama tahun 2017/2018 mencapai 15.399 siswa, sedangkan tenaga guru sebanyak 1.262 orang. Ini berarti rasio murid-guru pada jenjang SLTA/MA sebesar 12,20. Dengan kata lain, tiap guru SLTA/MA dapat mendidik/mengajar rata-rata 13 murid.

The number of SLTA/MA pupils during 2017/2018 reached 15.399 students, while teachers as much as 1.262 people. This means that the pupil-teacher ratio at SLTA/MA amounted to 12,20. In other words, each teachers can educate/teach an average of 13 pupils.

Pada tahun 2018 di Kabupaten Takalar terdapat 467 fasilitas kesehatan, dengan rincian yaitu 1 unit rumah sakit pemerintah, 15 unit puskesmas, 451 posyandu. (Lihat Tabel 4.2.1)

In the year of 2018, there are 467 unit of health facility in Takalar, wich consisted of one unit hospital, 15 Public Health Center (PHC), 451 maternal and child health center.(See Table 4.2.1)

Sedangkan tenaga kesehatan yang ada meliputi 415 orang dengan kualifikasi 42 dokter, 147 tenaga perawat, 162 bidan, 12 tenaga kefarmasian, dan 52 ahli gizi.

At the time that health personal was 415 people, its consisted of 42 docotors, 147 nursing personnel, 162 midwifery, 12 pharmacist, and 52 nutritionist.

Dalam program keluarga berencana tahun 2018 jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) sebanyak 52.684. Sementara itu, alat kontrasepsi terbanyak yang dipakai oleh peserta KB aktif adalah jenis suntikan, sebesar 50,24 persen.

The implementation of family planning program in 2018 there were 52.684 eligible couples. While, the largest portions of the eligible couples choose injections as their methods contraception, its about 50,24 percent.

Pada tahun 2018, jumlah sarana ibadah di Kabupaten Takalar sebanyak 508. Terdiri dari 458 masjid dan 50 mushollah.

In 2018, the number of worship facilities in Takalar regency about 508 which is consist 458 mosques and 50 mushollah.

Pada tahun 2018, jumlah perkara dalam tindak pidana kejahatan yang masuk ke

In 2018, the number of cases tha go to the state court office of Takalar Regency was 199 cases.

SOCIAL AND WELFARE

kantor pengadilan negeri Takalar ada sebanyak 199 kasus.

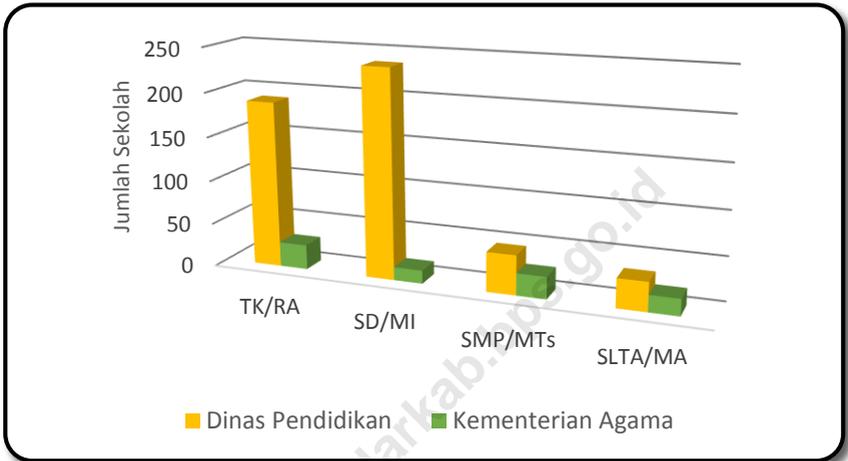
Sedangkan jumlah perkara pidana di Kejaksaan Negeri Takalar sebanyak 191 kasus.

While the number of cases in the state prosecutor of Takalar Regency total of 191 cases.

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

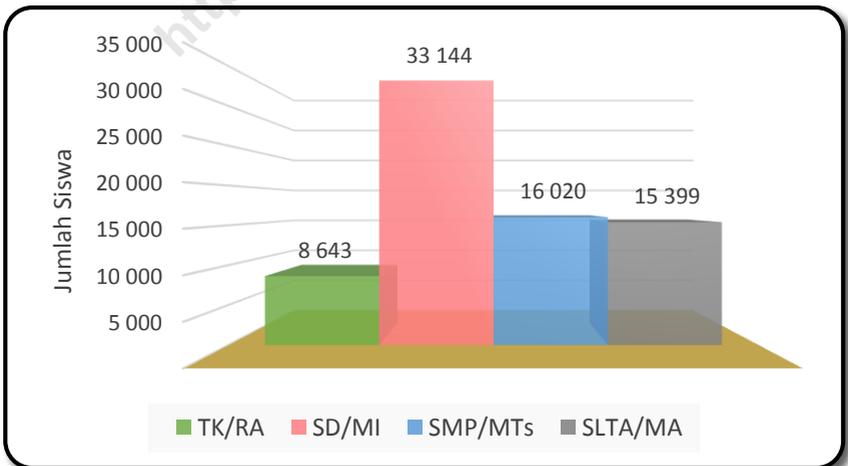
Gambar / Figure 4.1

Jumlah Sekolah di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Schools in Takalar Regency, 2018



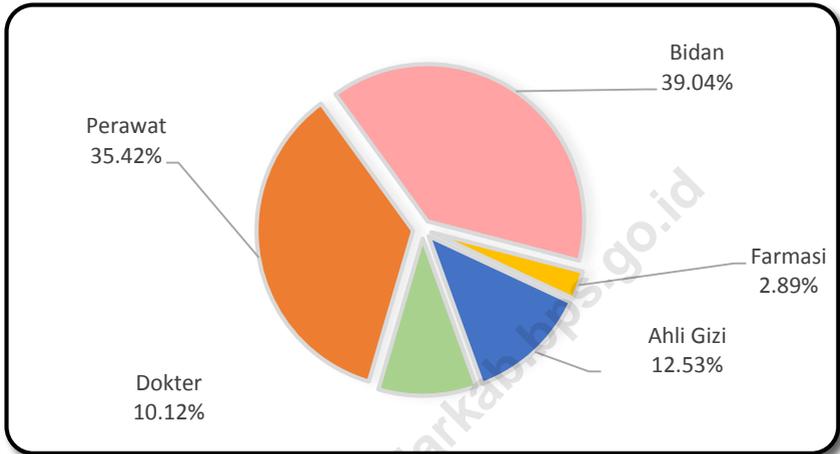
Gambar / Figure 4.2

Jumlah Siswa di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Pupils in Takalar Regency, 2018



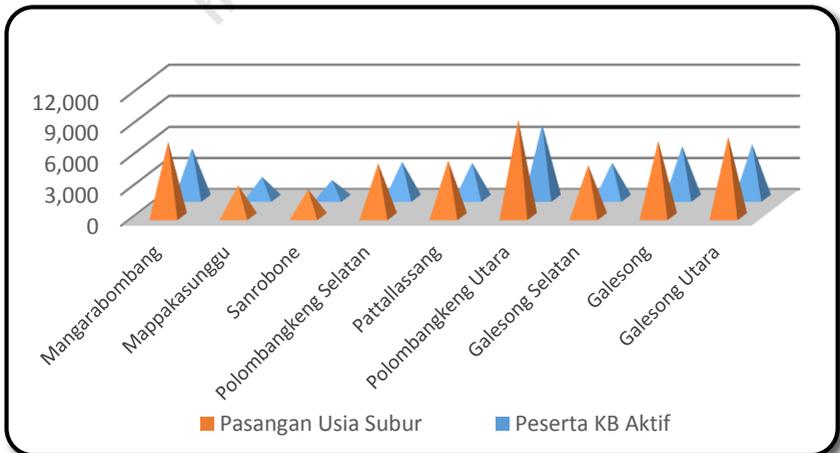
Gambar / Figure 4.3

Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of Health Personnel in Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 4.4

Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants in Takalar Regency, 2018



4.1 PENDIDIKAN/*EDUCATION*

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 24 | 48 | 856 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 11 | 30 | 417 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 8 | 17 | 346 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 21 | 50 | 930 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 27 | 82 | 1 411 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 31 | 63 | 1 199 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 18 | 36 | 699 |
| 8. Galesong | 24 | 40 | 807 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 25 | 57 | 1 084 |
| Takalar | 189 | 423 | 7 749 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Education Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Raudatul Athfal (RA) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teachers | Murid Pupils |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 2 | 9 | 48 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 4 | 31 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 5 | 29 | 176 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 12 | 50 | 342 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2 | 6 | 29 |
| 8. Galesong | 3 | 12 | 150 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 | 3 | 60 |
| Takalar | 28 | 120 | 894 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Primary School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teachers | Murid Pupils |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 33 | 238 | 4 517 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 21 | 176 | 1 901 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 15 | 143 | 1 563 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 29 | 251 | 2 990 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 29 | 339 | 4 793 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 38 | 398 | 4 870 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 18 | 127 | 2 715 |
| 8. Galesong | 25 | 198 | 3 967 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 28 | 207 | 4 447 |
| Takalar | 236 | 2 077 | 31 763 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Education Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teachers | Murid Pupils |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 | 22 | 202 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 2 | 13 | 88 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 4 | 55 | 305 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 3 | 34 | 332 |
| 8. Galesong | 4 | 55 | 446 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 15 | 184 | 1 381 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Junior High School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 6 | 129 | 2 213 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 11 | 94 | 971 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 2 | 63 | 716 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 3 | 75 | 938 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 7 | 154 | 2 063 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 8 | 155 | 1 926 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 3 | 103 | 1 234 |
| 8. Galesong | 2 | 63 | 962 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 3 | 128 | 1 697 |
| Takalar | 45 | 964 | 12 720 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Education Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teachers | Murid Pupils |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | 15 | 91 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | 14 | 31 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 16 | 46 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 2 | 57 | 395 |
| 5. Pattalassang | 4 | 80 | 438 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 5 | 110 | 850 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 4 | 77 | 408 |
| 8. Galesong | 5 | 88 | 865 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 | 18 | 176 |
| Takalar | 25 | 475 | 3 300 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Senior High School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 | 25 | 439 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 3 | 22 | 373 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 | 34 | 375 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 7 | 271 | 4 028 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 5 | 117 | 1 236 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 1 | 23 | 475 |
| 8. Galesong | 3 | 70 | 1 022 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 | 64 | 1 154 |
| Takalar | 23 | 626 | 9 102 |

Sumber : Dapodik Kemendikbud

Source : Dapodik Kemendikbud

Tabel 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Madrasah Aliyah (MA) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah School | Guru Teachers | Murid Pupils |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 | 9 | 26 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 12 | 94 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 | 24 | 97 |
| 5. Pattalassang | 4 | 86 | 416 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 4 | 77 | 544 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 3 | 53 | 177 |
| 8. Galesong | 3 | 27 | 491 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | 22 | 145 |
| Takalar | 19 | 310 | 1 990 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils of Vocational Senior High School by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teachers</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 | 18 | 236 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | 74 | 760 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 3 | 79 | 1 168 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 1 | 36 | 535 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 1 | 9 | 30 |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | 62 | 810 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | 48 | 768 |
| Takalar | 10 | 326 | 4 307 |

Sumber : Dapodik Kemendikbud

Source : Dapodik Kemendikbud

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | SMP Junior High School | SMA Senior High School | SMK Vacational Senior High School | Perguruan Tinggi University |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 17 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Takalar | 99 | 49 | 30 | 9 | 2 |

Sumber : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)

Source : BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.1.11 Banyaknya Lulusan Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Pupils Graduated From Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan Passing Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 395 | 365 | 760 | 100,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 146 | 126 | 272 | 100,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 124 | 142 | 266 | 100,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 239 | 236 | 475 | 100,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 412 | 371 | 783 | 100,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 365 | 371 | 736 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 223 | 206 | 429 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 344 | 272 | 616 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 359 | 336 | 695 | 100,00 |
| Takalar | 2 607 | 2 425 | 5 032 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Education Service of Takalar Regency

*)Data tahun 2018 tidak tersedia

Tabel 4.1.12 Banyaknya Lulusan Raudatul Athfal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Table *Number of Pupils Graduated From Raudatul Athfal by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan Passing Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 16 | 12 | 28 | 100,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 12 | 20 | 32 | 100,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 7 | 6 | 13 | 100,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 7 | 6 | 13 | 100,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 48 | 59 | 107 | 100,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 93 | 93 | 186 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 6 | 4 | 10 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 16 | 12 | 28 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 17 | 15 | 32 | 100,00 |
| Takalar | 222 | 227 | 449 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.13 Banyaknya Lulusan Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Pupils Graduated From Primary Schools by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan Passing Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 365 | 363 | 728 | 100,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 151 | 161 | 312 | 100,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 131 | 128 | 259 | 100,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 157 | 174 | 331 | 100,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 357 | 295 | 652 | 100,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 320 | 335 | 655 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 188 | 167 | 355 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 127 | 158 | 285 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 277 | 277 | 554 | 100,00 |
| Takalar | 2 073 | 2 058 | 4 131 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Education Service of Takalar Regency

*)Data tahun 2018 tidak tersedia

Tabel 4.1.14 Banyaknya Lulusan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018

Number of Pupils Graduated From Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan Passing Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 16 | 9 | 25 | 100,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 7 | 11 | 18 | 100,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 23 | 20 | 43 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 32 | 18 | 50 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 28 | 19 | 47 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 106 | 77 | 183 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.15 Banyaknya Lulusan Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Pupils Graduated From Junior High Schools by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan <i>Passing Rate (%)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 126 | 122 | 248 | 100,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 79 | 70 | 149 | 100,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 177 | 140 | 317 | 100,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 55 | 59 | 114 | 100,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 731 | 816 | 1 547 | 100,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 342 | 338 | 680 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 59 | 82 | 141 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 303 | 287 | 590 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 364 | 389 | 753 | 100,00 |
| Takalar | 2 236 | 2 303 | 4 539 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Education Service of Takalar Regency*

***)Data tahun 2018 tidak tersedia**

Tabel 4.1.16 Banyaknya Lulusan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Pupils Graduated From Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan Passing Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 7 | 17 | 24 | 100,00 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 6 | 11 | 17 | 100,00 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 20 | 25 | 45 | 100,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 75 | 144 | 219 | 100,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 73 | 128 | 201 | 100,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 76 | 149 | 225 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 60 | 125 | 185 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 151 | 235 | 386 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 22 | 48 | 70 | 100,00 |
| Takalar | 490 | 882 | 1 372 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.17 Banyaknya Lulusan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2017/2018
Number of Pupils Graduated From Madrasah Aliyah (MA) by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | Persentase Kelulusan Passing Rate (%) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 14 | 11 | 25 | 100,00 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 9 | 13 | 22 | 100,00 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 31 | 31 | 62 | 100,00 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 78 | 48 | 126 | 100,00 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 37 | 27 | 64 | 100,00 |
| 8. Galesong | 62 | 31 | 93 | 100,00 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 25 | 20 | 45 | 100,00 |
| Takalar | 256 | 181 | 437 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.1.18 Banyaknya Dosen, Mahasiswa dan Alumni Menurut Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Teachers, Students and Alumni by State/Private Universities in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Perguruan Tinggi Universities | Dosen | Mahasiswa | Alumni |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| STAI Yapis | | | |
| - Pendidikan Agama Islam (S1) | 13 | 47 | 1 080 |
| - Ekonomi Islam/Mu'amalah (S1) | 7 | 37 | 61 |
| STIKES Tanawali Persada Takalar | | | |
| - Ilmu Keperawatan (S1) | 30 | ... | ... |
| - Profesi Ners (S1) | 49 | ... | ... |
| - Kebidanan (D3) | 33 | ... | ... |

Sumber : STAI Yapis dan STIKES Tanawali Persada Takalar

Source : STAI Yapis and STIKES Tanawali Persada Takalar

Catatan : *) Dosen Ilmu Keperawatan juga mengajar Profesi Ners

Tabel 4.1.19 **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018**
Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah/School Participation | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki-Laki/Male | | | |
| 7 – 12 | - | 99,2 | 0,8 |
| 13 – 15 | - | 87,0 | 13,0 |
| 16 – 18 | - | 60,3 | 39,7 |
| 19 – 24 | - | 11,1 | 88,9 |
| 7 – 24 | - | 65,7 | 34,3 |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7 – 12 | - | 100,0 | - |
| 13 – 15 | - | 87,7 | 12,3 |
| 16 – 18 | - | 67,1 | 32,9 |
| 19 – 24 | 2,1 | 14,7 | 83,2 |
| 7 – 24 | 0,5 | 69,3 | 30,2 |
| Laki-Laki dan Perempuan/Male and Female | | | |
| 7 – 12 | - | 99,6 | 0,4 |
| 13 – 15 | - | 87,3 | 12,7 |
| 16 – 18 | - | 63,8 | 36,2 |
| 19 – 24 | 1,0 | 12,9 | 86,1 |
| 7 – 24 | 0,3 | 67,5 | 32,2 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018

Source : National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2018

Tabel 4.1.20 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | APM <i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> | APK <i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 99,47 | 114,68 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 73,72 | 79,77 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 58,24 | 75,84 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018
 Source : *National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2018*

4.2 KESEHATAN/HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Bersalin Maternity Hospital</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | 3 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 2 | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | - | 1 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | 1 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | - | 4 |
| Takalar | 2 | - | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | 7 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 3 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Takalar | 15 | 60 | 16 |

Sumber : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)

Source : BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter Doctor | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Farmasi Pharmaceutical | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 6 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 3 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 5 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 4 | 12 | 19 | - | 22 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 9 | 41 | 33 | 1 | 5 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 6 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| 8. Galesong | 4 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 3 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 5 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 7 |
| Takalar | 42 | 147 | 162 | 12 | 52 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | Rumah Sakit Khusus Special Hospital | Rumah Bersalin Maternity Hospital |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | – | – | – |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | – | – | – |
| 3. Sanrobone | – | – | – |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | – | – | – |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 | – | – |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | – | – | – |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | – | – | – |
| 8. Galesong | – | – | – |
| 9. Galesong Utara | – | – | – |
| Takalar | 1 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Medical Clinic</i> | Posyandu <i>Integrated Service Post</i> | Pondok Bersalin Desa (Polindes) <i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | – | 56 | – |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | – | 26 | – |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | – | 25 | – |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 2 | – | 62 | – |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 | – | 41 | – |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 3 | – | 91 | – |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2 | – | 43 | – |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | – | 58 | – |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | – | 49 | – |
| Takalar | 15 | – | 451 | – |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Health Department of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Unit Kerja Work Unit | Dokter Spesialis Specialist Doctors | Dokter Umum Generalist Doctors | Dokter Gigi Dentist |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas Public Health Center | - | 24 | 18 |
| Rumah Sakit Hospital | 27 | 17 | 2 |
| Jumlah/Total | 27 | 41 | 20 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Penyakit <i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Kasus <i>Number of Cases</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Demam yang Tidak Diketahui Penyebabnya | 16 036 |
| 2. Influenza | 15 411 |
| 3. Batuk | 14 097 |
| 4. Gastritis | 16 905 |
| 5. Infeksi Saluran Napas Bagian Atas | 19 102 |
| 6. Dermatitis dan Eksim | 12 995 |
| 7. Hipertensi Esensial | 12 645 |
| 8. Sakit Kepala | 11 197 |
| 13. Diare dan Gastroenteritis | 7 433 |
| 14. Antrotis Lainnya | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Health Department of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018*

| Tahun Year | Bayi Lahir Births | BBLR/LBW | | Gizi Buruk Malnutrition |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Dirujuk Treated | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2014 | 5 437 | 156 | - | - |
| 2015 | 5 544 | 187 | - | - |
| 2016 | 5 474 | 153 | - | - |
| 2017 | 5 716 | 172 | - | - |
| 2018 | 5 795 | 194 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.7 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Takalar, 2013 – 2018
Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Takalar Regency, 2013 – 2018

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 One Visits | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Four Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED) | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Receiving Iron Supplement |
|---------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2014 | 6 157 | 6 157 | 5 767 | - | 6 157 |
| 2015 | 6 250 | 6 250 | 5 870 | - | 6 250 |
| 2016 | 6 107 | 6 213 | 5 822 | - | 6 213 |
| 2017 | 6 107 | 5 716 | 6 015 | - | 5 562 |
| 2018 | 6 040 | 6 401 | 5 992 | - | 6 401 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.8 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | HIV/ AIDS HIV/ AIDS | IMS Sexually Trans- mitted Infection | DBD Dengue fever | Diare Diarhea | TB Tubercu- losis | Malaria Malaria |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | 17 | 423 | 85 | 1 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | 7 | 284 | 31 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | 13 | 292 | 31 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 | - | 11 | 720 | 47 | 1 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | 14 | 468 | 63 | 2 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 4 | - | 11 | 1 338 | 80 | 3 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 4 | - | 27 | 632 | 72 | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | 5 | 381 | 81 | 6 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 5 | - | - | 850 | 103 | 4 |
| Takalar | 14 | - | 105 | 5 388 | 593 | 17 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.9 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KKB <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> | PPKBD <i>Village Family Planning Service Units</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | 12 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | 9 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 6 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 2 | 10 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 4 | 9 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 4 | 18 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2 | 12 |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | 14 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | 10 |
| Takalar | 19 | 100 |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Family Planning and Woman Empowerment Office of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS Eligible Couples | Peserta KB Aktif Family Planning Participants | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom Condom |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 7 242 | 27 | 71 | 28 | 3 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 2 999 | 27 | 36 | 2 | 37 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 2 621 | 29 | 33 | 11 | 110 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 5 130 | 29 | 51 | 33 | 17 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 5 405 | 82 | 70 | 5 | 42 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 9 343 | 54 | 76 | 21 | 26 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 4 957 | 31 | 34 | 2 | 12 |
| 8. Galesong | 7 282 | 51 | 52 | - | 110 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 7 705 | 78 | 66 | 1 | 167 |
| Takalar | 52 684 | 408 | 489 | 103 | 524 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Implan <i>Implants</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 400 | 4 143 | 170 | 4 842 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 149 | 1 513 | 307 | 2 071 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 274 | 1 034 | 271 | 1 762 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 696 | 2 439 | 262 | 3 527 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 234 | 2 481 | 521 | 3 435 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 570 | 5 649 | 711 | 7 107 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 370 | 2 871 | 117 | 3 437 |
| 8. Galesong | 729 | 3 438 | 643 | 5 023 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 784 | 2 902 | 1 230 | 5 228 |
| Takalar | 4 206 | 26 470 | 4 232 | 36 432 |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Family Planning and Woman Empowerment Office of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.2.11 Banyaknya Sasaran dan Realisasi Imunisasi BCG dan Campak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Target and Realization of BCG and Campak Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Sasaran Number of Target | BCG | | Campak | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Realisasi | Persentase | Realisasi | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 787 | 772 | 98,09 | 707 | 89,83 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 285 | 285 | 100,00 | 300 | 105,26 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 284 | 317 | 111,62 | 279 | 98,24 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 546 | 500 | 91,58 | 480 | 87,91 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 693 | 731 | 105,48 | 925 | 133,48 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 940 | 853 | 90,74 | 868 | 92,34 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 495 | 496 | 100,20 | 722 | 145,56 |
| 8. Galesong | 750 | 866 | 115,47 | 754 | 100,53 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 737 | 777 | 105,43 | 615 | 83,45 |
| Takalar | 5 517 | 5 597 | 101,45 | 5 650 | 102,41 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.12 Sasaran dan Persentase Realisasi Imunisasi DPT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Target and Realization of DPT Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Sasaran Number of Target | DPT – HB1 | | DPT – HB2 | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Realisasi | Persentase | Realisasi | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 787 | 765 | 97,20 | 700 | 88,95 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 285 | 288 | 101,05 | 273 | 95,79 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 284 | 312 | 109,86 | 286 | 100,70 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 546 | 463 | 84,80 | 445 | 81,50 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 693 | 873 | 125,97 | 907 | 130,88 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 940 | 847 | 90,11 | 819 | 87,13 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 495 | 445 | 89,90 | 432 | 87,27 |
| 8. Galesong | 750 | 847 | 112,93 | 794 | 105,87 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 737 | 767 | 104,07 | 753 | 102,17 |
| Takalar | 5 517 | 5 607 | 101,63 | 5 409 | 98,04 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.12*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sasaran <i>Number of Target</i> | DPT – HB3 | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | | Realisasi | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 787 | 686 | 87,17 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 285 | 271 | 95,09 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 284 | 281 | 98,94 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 546 | 487 | 89,19 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 693 | 918 | 132,47 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 940 | 805 | 85,64 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 495 | 429 | 86,67 |
| 8. Galesong | 750 | 671 | 89,47 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 737 | 676 | 91,72 |
| Takalar | 5 517 | 5 224 | 94,69 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.13 Banyaknya Sasaran dan Realisasi Imunisasi Polio Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Target and Realization of Polio Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sasaran <i>Number of Target</i> | Polio 1 | | Polio 2 | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Realisasi | Persentase | Realisasi | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 787 | 772 | 98,09 | 765 | 97,20 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 285 | 285 | 100,06 | 288 | 101,65 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 284 | 317 | 111,62 | 312 | 109,86 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 546 | 500 | 91,58 | 463 | 84,80 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 693 | 731 | 105,48 | 873 | 125,97 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 940 | 853 | 90,74 | 847 | 90,11 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 495 | 496 | 100,20 | 445 | 89,90 |
| 8. Galesong | 750 | 866 | 115,47 | 847 | 112,92 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 737 | 777 | 105,43 | 767 | 104,07 |
| Takalar | 5 517 | 5 597 | 101,45 | 5 607 | 101,63 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Table Continued 4.2.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Sasaran Number of Target | Polio 3 | | Polio 4 | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Realisasi | Persentase | Realisasi | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 787 | 700 | 88,95 | 686 | 87,17 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 285 | 273 | 95,79 | 271 | 95,09 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 284 | 286 | 100,70 | 281 | 98,94 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 546 | 445 | 81,50 | 487 | 89,19 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 693 | 907 | 130,88 | 918 | 132,47 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 940 | 819 | 87,13 | 805 | 85,64 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 495 | 432 | 87,27 | 429 | 86,67 |
| 8. Galesong | 750 | 794 | 105,87 | 671 | 89,47 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 737 | 753 | 102,17 | 676 | 91,72 |
| Takalar | 5 517 | 5 409 | 98,04 | 5 224 | 94,69 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.2.14 Banyaknya Sasaran dan Realisasi Imunisasi TT-1 Dan TT-2 Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Target and Realization of TT-1 and TT-2 Immunization by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sasaran <i>Number of Target</i> | BCG | | Campak | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Realisasi | Persentase | Realisasi | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 835 | 242 | 28,98 | 221 | 26,47 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 341 | 126 | 36,95 | 61 | 17,89 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 322 | 111 | 34,47 | 112 | 34,78 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 608 | 432 | 71,05 | 392 | 64,47 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 773 | 772 | 99,87 | 562 | 72,70 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 1 063 | 852 | 80,15 | 791 | 74,41 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 547 | 389 | 71,12 | 282 | 51,55 |
| 8. Galesong | 805 | 835 | 103,73 | 817 | 101,49 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 813 | 846 | 104,06 | 739 | 90,90 |
| Takalar | 6 107 | 4 605 | 75,41 | 3 977 | 65,12 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Health Department of Takalar Regency

4.3 AGAMA/RELIGION

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Protestan <i>Christian</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Buddha</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 41 589 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 15 756 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 13 959 | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 26 242 | - | 12 | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 38 335 | - | 54 | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 47 693 | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 26 326 | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 48 263 | 20 | - | 9 | 22 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 37 362 | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 295 525 | 25 | 68 | 10 | 22 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Mushola | Gereja Protestan Christian Church | Gereja Katolik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 41 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 40 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 69 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 55 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 58 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 94 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 50 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 458 | 50 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Villages that Had Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir Flood | Gempa Bumi Earthquake | Tanah Longsor Landslide |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 4 | - | 1 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 5 | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 2 | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2 | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | - | - |
| Takalar | 18 | - | 1 |

Sumber : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)

Source : BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.3.4 Banyaknya Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of clergyment by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ulama | Muballigh | Khatib | Penyuluh Agama |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 19 | 75 | 1 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 15 | 72 | 1 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 50 | 68 | 1 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 26 | 62 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 2 | 37 | 46 | 2 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 15 | 148 | 114 | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 3 | 15 | 80 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 5 | 36 | 155 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | 44 | 87 | 1 |
| Takalar | 28 | 390 | 759 | 6 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.5 Banyaknya Jiwa yang Berzakat dan Penerima Zakat Fitrah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of person who paid Zakat Fitrah and Recipient by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Zakat | | Jumlah Yang Berzakat | Penerima Zakat |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | Uang (rupiah) | Beras (liter) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 803 482 500 | 99 075 | 29 660 | 11 271 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 188 771 500 | 7 957 | 5 873 | 1 227 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 191 280 000 | 19 728 | 6 403 | 2 080 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 689 048 250 | 87 975 | 21 622 | 3 502 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 668 224 000 | 87 300 | 25 800 | 8 472 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 1 711 081 000 | 222 694 | 37 068 | 6 403 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 539 580 000 | 62 464 | 17 442 | 5 069 |
| 8. Galesong | 476 042 000 | 61 200 | 18 886 | 5 736 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 627 507 500 | 67 579 | 21 745 | 5 021 |
| Takalar | 5 895 016 750 | 715 972 | 184 499 | 48 781 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.6 Banyaknya Jiwa yang Berqurban, Penerima Kurban dan Jenis Hewan Qurban Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of person who Sacrifice and Recipient by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Yang Berqurban | Penerima | Jenis Hewan Kurban | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| | | | Kerbau | Sapi | Kambing |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 642 | - | 3 | 88 | 10 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 192 | 447 | 2 | 25 | 3 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 667 | 4 669 | - | 95 | 2 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 394 | 399 | - | 395 | 2 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 28 377 | 2 | 405 | 9 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 2 265 | 1 792 | 2 | 321 | 4 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 910 | 1 820 | - | 129 | 14 |
| 8. Galesong | 2 340 | 13 401 | 2 | 315 | 121 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 109 | 3 280 | - | 151 | 52 |
| Takalar | 9 519 | 54 185 | 11 | 1 924 | 217 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Catatan/Note: data tidak tersedia/not available

Tabel 4.3.7 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Bank Tempat Setoran Ongkos Haji di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Moslem Piligrims Departing for Macca by Sex and Kind of Bank in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bank <i>Bank</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. BNI | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 2. BRI | 71 | 168 | 239 |
| 3. BMI | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 4. Muamalat | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5. Lainnya | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.8 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing for Macca by Sex and Age Group in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bank Bank | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 – 29 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 30 – 39 | 13 | 50 | 63 |
| 40 – 49 | 32 | 60 | 92 |
| 50 – 59 | 17 | 40 | 57 |
| 60 – 69 | 10 | 27 | 37 |
| 70+ | 2 | 4 | 6 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.9 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin Umur di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing for Macca by Subdistrict and Sex in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 13 | 21 | 34 |
| 5. Pattalassang | 28 | 41 | 69 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 12 | 39 | 51 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| 8. Galesong | 8 | 33 | 41 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 9 | 22 | 31 |
| Takalar | 82 | 182 | 264 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religion of Department of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.3.10 Banyaknya TPA, Santri, dan Alumni Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of TPA, Pupil, and Alumni by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | TK/TPA Terdaftar | TK/TPA Aktif | Pembina Ustadz/Ustadzah |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 63 | 55 | 82 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 36 | 29 | 58 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 39 | 34 | 82 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 57 | 57 | 83 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 79 | 64 | 178 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 88 | 79 | 222 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 92 | 33 | 108 |
| 8. Galesong | 90 | 33 | 85 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 98 | 34 | 75 |
| Takalar | 642 | 418 | 973 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Santri Aktif | | | Alumni | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Lk | Pr | Jumlah | Lk | Pr | Jumlah |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 347 | 1 589 | 2 936 | 1 342 | 1 122 | 2 464 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 596 | 653 | 1 249 | 655 | 856 | 1 511 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 617 | 716 | 1 333 | 837 | 1 057 | 1 894 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 077 | 1 061 | 2 138 | 3 543 | 3 442 | 6 985 |
| 5. Pattalassang | 1 401 | 1 467 | 2 868 | 3 087 | 3 297 | 6 384 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 1 608 | 1 968 | 3 576 | 1 167 | 1 421 | 2 588 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 657 | 759 | 1 416 | 1 397 | 1 651 | 3 048 |
| 8. Galesong | 813 | 835 | 1 648 | 1 085 | 1 419 | 2 504 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 801 | 865 | 1 666 | 954 | 1 230 | 2 184 |
| Takalar | 8 917 | 9 913 | 18 830 | 14 067 | 15 495 | 29 562 |

Sumber : Badan Komunikasi Pemuda Remaja Masjid Indonesia (BKPRMI) Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Badan Komunikasi Pemuda Remaja Masjid Indonesia (BKPRMI) Kabupaten Takalar*

Tabel 4.3.11 Banyaknya Nikah Talaq/Cerai dan Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Married, Separations/Divorces and Reconciliations in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nikah <i>Marriages</i> | Cerai <i>Divorce</i> | Rujuk <i>Reconciliation</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 322 | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 138 | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 120 | - | - |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 214 | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 251 | - | - |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 373 | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 207 | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 312 | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 308 | - | - |
| Takalar | 2 245 | - | - |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Religion of Department of Takalar Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.3.12

Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima Oleh Pengadilan Agama Menurut Jenis Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cases Received by Religions Court by Kind of Criminal in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Perkara / Type of Case | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| | Cerai Talak | Cerai Gugat | Pengua- saan anak | Wali Adhal | Wasiat | Ke- warisan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 7 | 27 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Februari/February | 9 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 5 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | 4 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mei/May | 5 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Juni/June | 5 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Juli/July | 8 | 24 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Agustus/August | 5 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 |
| September/September | 9 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oktober/October | 7 | 28 | - | 1 | - | - |
| November/November | 4 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Desember/December | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Takalar | 68 | 236 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Takalar
Source : Religions Court Oof Takalar Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.12

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Perkara / <i>Type of Case</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Izin Poligami | Penge- sahan Nikah | Harta Bersama | P3hHP | Pe- nunjukan Wali | Dispen- sasi Kawin |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 1 | 45 | 1 | 13 | - | 11 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Religions Court Oof Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.3.13 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima/Diputus Oleh Pengadilan Agama Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Cases Received/Finished by Religions Court by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Sisa Tahun 2017 | Diterima Tahun 2018 | Jumlah | Yang Diputus kan 2018 | Sisa Tahun 2018 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 17 | 37 | 54 | 10 | 44 |
| Februari/February | 44 | 34 | 78 | 15 | 63 |
| Maret/March | 63 | 25 | 88 | 37 | 51 |
| April/April | 51 | 25 | 76 | 18 | 58 |
| Mei/May | 58 | 36 | 94 | 37 | 57 |
| Juni/June | 57 | 15 | 72 | 15 | 57 |
| Juli/July | 57 | 35 | 92 | 37 | 55 |
| Agustus/August | 55 | 24 | 79 | 18 | 61 |
| September/September | 61 | 40 | 101 | 31 | 70 |
| Oktober/October | 70 | 36 | 106 | 33 | 73 |
| November/November | 73 | 26 | 99 | 28 | 71 |
| Desember/December | 71 | 18 | 89 | 29 | 60 |
| Takalar | 677 | 351 | 1 028 | 308 | 720 |

Sumber : Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Religions Court Oof Takalar Regency

4.4 KRIMINALITAS/*CRIME*

Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Takalar, 2015 – 2018
Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Takalar Regency, 2015 – 2018

| Kepolisian Sektor <i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 29 | 19 | 22 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 15 | 10 | 7 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 40 | 52 | 38 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 40 | 46 | 43 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 44 | 27 | 30 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 19 | 27 | 42 |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 44 | 55 | 40 |
| Takalar | 231 | 236 | 222 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Takalar

Source : Takalar Police Station

Tabel 4.4.2 **Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018**
Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018

| Kepolisian Sektor Subdistrict Police Office | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 19 | 16 | 18 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 27 | 41 | 25 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 28 | 36 | 41 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 32 | 30 | 25 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 | 23 | 30 |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 30 | 40 | 32 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Takalar
 Source : Takalar Police Station

Tabel 4.4.3 Banyaknya Perkara Pidana Umum yang Diterima di Kejaksaan Negeri Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Ordinary Cases Received Every Month and Counsel For the Prosecution in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest of Last Year | Masuk Bulan Laporan Accepted This Month | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 3 | 17 | 20 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 3 | 16 | 19 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 4 | 18 | 22 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 3 | 22 | 25 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 5 | 17 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.3*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Diselesaikan/ <i>Finished</i> | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Dikirim ke Kejaksaaan Lain | Penuntutan Dihentikan Demi Kepentingan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | - |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.3*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Diselesaikan/ <i>Finished</i> | | Sisa Bulan Laporan |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| | Dilimpahkan ke PN | Jumlah | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 17 | 17 | 6 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 18 | 18 | 3 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 16 | 16 | 4 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 14 | 14 | 3 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 17 | 17 | 5 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 15 | 15 | 3 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 15 | 15 | 7 |

Sumber : Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Takalar

Source : *State Prosecutor Office of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.4.4 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Perkara Cases | Terdakwa/Defendants | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Februari/February | 26 | 23 | 3 | 26 |
| Maret/March | 15 | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| April/April | 15 | 15 | - | 15 |
| Mei/May | 19 | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| Juni/June | 15 | 15 | - | 15 |
| Juli/July | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Agustus/August | 16 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| September/September | 19 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Oktober/October | 16 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| November/November | 13 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Desember/December | 19 | 19 | - | 19 |

Sumber : Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Takalar

Source : State Prosecutor Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.5 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan Putusan, Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month, Age Group and Sex of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | < 16 Tahun | | 16 – 20 Tahun | | 21 Tahun Keatas | | Tidak Jelas | |
|---------------------|------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------------|-----|
| | L | P | L | P | L | P | L | P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | 2 | - | 21 | 3 | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | 3 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | 4 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | 4 | - | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | 6 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | 1 | 2 | - | 12 | 1 | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | 5 | - | 12 | 2 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | 5 | - | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | 3 | - | 16 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Takalar

Source : State Prosecutor Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.6 Banyaknya Terdakwa dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman, dan Sikap Terhadap Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Defendants Brought in Offences by Criminal and Attitude for Conviction in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jenis Pidana Punishment | Mene- rima | Banding | Kasasi | Grasi | Jumlah |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pidana Mati | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pidana Seumur Hidup | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pidana Penjara | 190 | 12 | 2 | | 204 |
| 4. Pidana Kurungan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pidana Bersyarat/Percobaan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Pidana Denda | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 7. Pidana Tambahan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Dikembalikan ke Orang tua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Diserahkan ke Pemerintah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Dibebaskan dari Tuduhan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dilepas dari Tuntutan | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Takalar

Source : State Prosecutor Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.7 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Diputuskan Menurut Bulan Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Perkara Cases | Terdakwa/Defendants | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 19 | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| Februari/February | 17 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| Maret/March | 18 | 21 | - | 21 |
| April/April | 13 | 13 | - | 13 |
| Mei/May | 26 | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| Juni/June | 6 | 6 | - | 6 |
| Juli/July | 9 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Agustus/August | 20 | 24 | - | 24 |
| September/September | 16 | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| Oktober/October | 22 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| November/November | 11 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| Desember/December | 22 | 27 | 3 | 30 |

Sumber : Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Takalar

Source : State Court Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.8 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan Putusan, Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cases and Defendants Brought in Offences by Month, Age Group and Sex of Clered in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | < 16 Tahun | | 16 – 20 Tahun | | 21 Tahun Keatas | | Tidak Jelas | |
|---------------------|------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------------|-----|
| | L | P | L | P | L | P | L | P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | - | - | 2 | - | 18 | 3 | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | 3 | - | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | 7 | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | 6 | - | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | 4 | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | 6 | - | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | 8 | - | 16 | 1 | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | 3 | - | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | 4 | - | 23 | 3 | - | - |

Sumber : Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Takalar
 Source : State Court Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.9 Banyaknya Terdakwa dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman, dan Sikap Terhadap Putusan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Defendants Brought in Offences by Criminal and Attitude for Conviction in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jenis Pidana <i>Punishment</i> | Mene- rima | Banding | Kasasi | Grasi | Jumlah |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pidana Mati | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pidana Seumur Hidup | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pidana Penjara | 177 | 14 | 8 | - | 199 |
| 4. Pidana Kurungan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pidana Bersyarat/Percobaan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Pidana Denda | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Pidana Tambahan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Dikembalikan ke Orang tua | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Diserahkan ke Pemerintah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Dibebaskan dari Tuduhan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Dilepas dari Tuntutan | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Takalar

Source : State Court Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.10 Banyaknya Isi Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Status Penahanan Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Capacity Correctional Institution by Prisoner in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Narapidana Prisoner | Tahanan Custody | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 369 | 77 | 446 |
| Februari/February | 380 | 61 | 441 |
| Maret/March | 390 | 60 | 450 |
| April/April | 379 | 70 | 449 |
| Mei/May | 369 | 64 | 433 |
| Juni/June | 367 | 81 | 448 |
| Juli/July | 388 | 73 | 461 |
| Agustus/August | 359 | 73 | 432 |
| September/September | 396 | 64 | 459 |
| Oktober/October | 420 | 64 | 484 |
| November/November | 427 | 80 | 507 |
| Desember/December | 433 | 108 | 541 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Correctional Institution Class IIB in Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.4.11 Banyaknya Isi Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Golongan Umur Tiap Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Capacity Correctional Institution by Sex and Age Group in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Laki-laki Male | | Perempuan Female | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | 0 – 14 Tahun | 15 Tahun Keatas | 0 – 14 Tahun | 15 Tahun Keatas |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | - | 419 | - | 27 |
| Februari/February | - | 416 | - | 25 |
| Maret/March | - | 430 | - | 29 |
| April/April | - | 420 | - | 29 |
| Mei/May | - | 413 | - | 20 |
| Juni/June | - | 426 | - | 23 |
| Juli/July | - | 437 | - | 24 |
| Agustus/August | - | 412 | - | 20 |
| September/September | - | 440 | - | 19 |
| Oktober/October | - | 465 | - | 19 |
| November/November | - | 490 | - | 17 |
| Desember/December | - | 520 | - | 21 |

Sumber : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Correctional Institution Class IIB in Takalar Regency

4.5 KEMISKINAN/POVERTY

Tabel 4.5.1 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Takalar, 2011 – 2018
Table Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Takalar Regency, 2011 – 2018

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan Poverty Line (rupiah) | Penduduk Miskin Number of Poor People | |
|---------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| | | Jumlah (000) Total (thousand) | Persentase Percentage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2011 | 223 999 | 27,41 | 10,04 |
| 2012 | 237 877 | 26,70 | 9,60 |
| 2013 | 253 415 | 29,30 | 10,42 |
| 2014 | 262 202 | 27,37 | 9,62 |
| 2015 | 278 538 | 27,12 | 9,48 |
| 2016 | 286 537 | 27,05 | 9,35 |
| 2017 | 299 721 | 26,99 | 9,24 |
| 2018 | 335 989 | 26,57 | 9,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional
 Source : National Socio Economic Survey

4.6 KEADAAN SOSIAL LAINNYA/*OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS*

Tabel 4.6.1 Banyaknya Karang Taruna Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Number of Karang Taruna by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 8. Galesong | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Takalar | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Social Service, Manpower Office, and Tourism Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 4.6.2 Banyaknya Penderita Cacat Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Disables by Subdistrict and Type in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tuna Netra Blind | Tuna Wicara Deaf & Mute | Cacat Tubuh Disability | Cacat Mental Raterdid | Cacat Mental & Fisik Disability & Raterdid | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | | | | | | 46 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | | | | | | 31 |
| 3. Sanrobone | | | | | | 19 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | | | | | | 52 |
| 5. Pattallassang | | | | | | 49 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | | | | | | 37 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | | | | | | 29 |
| 8. Galesong | | | | | | 40 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | | | | | | 26 |
| Takalar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 329 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Social Service, Manpower Office, and Tourism Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 4.6.3 Banyaknya Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Natural Disaster by Subdistrict and Category in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir | Keba- karan | Angin Topan | Keke- rangan | Perahu Tengge- lam | Jumlah |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | 8 | 21 | - | 1 | 35 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 2 | 4 | 7 | - | - | 18 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 15 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | - | 3 | 7 | - | - | 13 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 11 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | 14 |
| Takalar | 7 | 19 | 62 | - | 4 | 119 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Social Service, Manpower Office, and Tourism Service of Takalar Regency

BAB
Chapter 5

PERTANIAN

Agriculture

PERTANIAN

Agriculture

Dari 32.708 hektar luas panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang

MAMPU MENGHASILKAN

137.339 TON



Buah dan Sayuran



Produksi **Cabai**
sebesar

871 ton.



Produksi **Pisang**
sebesar

3.764 ton.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.

4. *Temporarily unused land* is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

5. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.
Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
6. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman

6. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*
Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in

yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

7. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

8. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

9. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

10. **Luas panen** untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung

the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

7. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.

8. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.

9. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.

10. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/ undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to

dibongkar/ dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

11. **Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/ tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

12. **Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

11. **Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

12. **Production of estates crops** are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).

13. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian.
 14. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
 15. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
 16. **Hutan Konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
 17. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah
13. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Agriculture services.*
 14. ***Forest Area** is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
 15. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
 16. ***Conservation Forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
 17. ***Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*

intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

18. **Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

18. **Production Forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Pada Tabel 5.1.1 memperlihatkan bahwa penggunaan lahan sawah baik irigasi maupun non irigasi yang terluas ada di Kecamatan Polombangkeng Selatan dengan luas lahan sawah 4.019 hektar.

In Table 5.1.1, it was shown that the most wide area of rice-field (irrigation or non-irrigation) in Polombangkeng Selatan subdistrict about 4.019 hectares.

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi, pada tahun 2018 luas panen padi sawah di Kabupaten takalar sebesar 31.518 hektar dan padi ladang sebesar 1.190 hektar.

Based on data from Agriculture departement through Agriculture survey for horticulture, in 2018, total harvested area of wetland paddy about 31.518 hectares, and for dryland paddy about 1.190 hectares.

Produksi padi Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 sebesar 137.339 ton yang dipanen dari areal seluas 32.708 ha. Produksi Jagung pada tahun yang sama mencapai 69.710 ton yang dipanen dari areal seluas 11.922 ha. Tanaman lain yang berproduksi adalah ubi kayu, ubi jalar, kacang tanah dan kedelai.

In 2018, rice production in Takalar was 137.339 tons harvested from the 32.708 hectares of rice field. And the maize production was 69.710 tons harvested from the 11.922 hectares of maize field. Other crops that productive in 2018 are cassava, sweet potatoes, peanuts, and soyabeans.

AGRICULTURE

Sementara itu, luas panen pada tahun 2018 untuk komoditas kacang hijau sebesar 1.152 hektar, dan kedelai sebesar 260 hektar.

Untuk tanaman sayuran, luas panen pada tahun 2018 untuk komoditas cabai sebesar 186,0 hektar dengan produksi sebanyak 871,3 ton, dan kacang panjang sebesar 88,0 hektar dengan produksi sebanyak 634,4 ton.

Sedangkan untuk tanaman buah-buahan, pada tahun 2018 produksi mangga sebanyak 3.319,5 ton dan pisang sebanyak 3.764,4 ton.

Pada tahun 2018 di Kabupaten Takalar tanaman perkebunan yang berproduksi adalah kapok, kapas, kelapa, kopi, kemiri, jambu mete, kelapa, dan coklat. Tebu merupakan jenis tanaman perkebunan yang terluas arealnya 932 ha dan produksi sebanyak 2.179 ton. Sementara tebu merupakan jenis tanaman perkebunan dengan luas terbesar kedua yaitu 901 ha.

Dalam konteks ini, ternak dapat dibedakan menjadi 3 (tiga) kelompok, yakni ternak besar (sapi, kerbau, dan kuda), ternak kecil (kambing, domba, dan babi), serta ternak unggas seperti ayam kampung, ayam petelur, ayam pedaging, dan itik.

Meanwhile, in 2018 total harvested area of mungbean about 1.152 hectares, and soybean about 260 hectares.

As for vegetables commodities, in 2018 total harvested area of chilli about 186,0 hectares with production about 871,3 tons, and long beans about 88,0 hectares with production about 634,4 tons.

While for fruits commodities, in 2018 production of Fruits such as Mango about 3.319,5 ton, and banana about 3.764,4 tons.

In the year of 2018, total the crops of plantation that productive are kapok, cotton, coconut, coffee, candlenut, cashew nut, coconut, and cocoa. The crops of plantation area the largest are Sugar cane. There are 932 ha and production about 2.179 tons. While Coconut were the second largest planted area, about 901 hectares.

In this context, livestock and poultry can be divided into three categories: large livestock such as cattle, buffalo, and horse; small livestock such as goat, sheep, and pig; and poultry such as native chicken, layer, broiler and duck.

Dalam kelompok besar, jumlah populasi sapi di Kabupaten Takalar pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 27.020 ekor. Sedangkan populasi ternak kambing sebanyak 43.481 ekor.

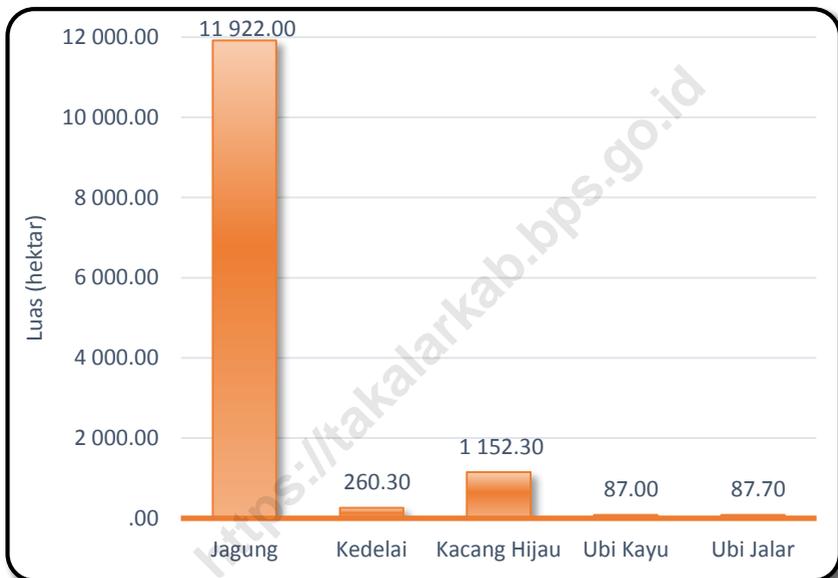
In the group of large livestock, the number of cattle population in Takalar regency in 2018 as much as 27.020. While the goat population as much as 43.481.

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar / Figure 5.1

Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, dan Ubi Jalar di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018

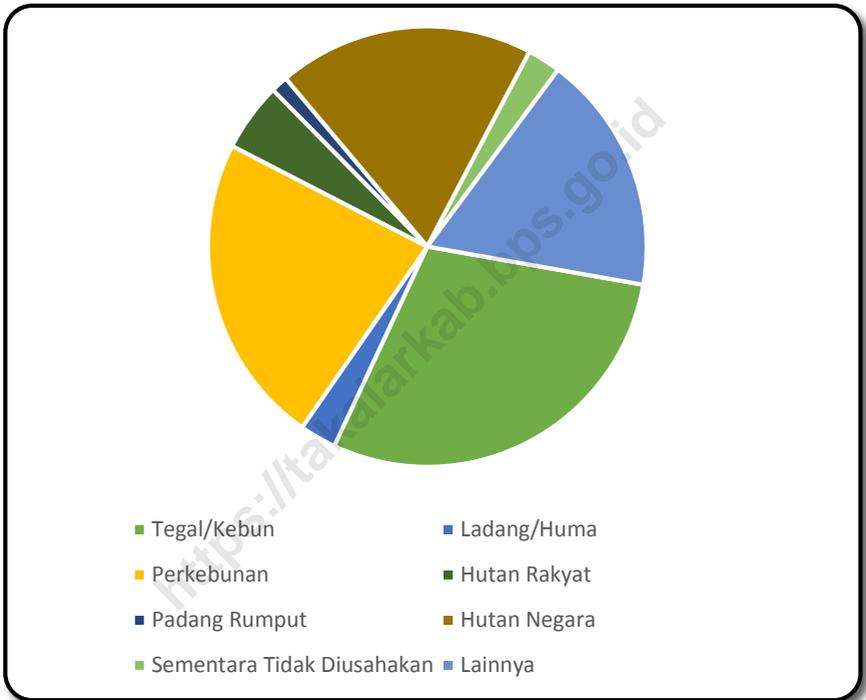
Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018



Gambar / Figure 5.2

Persentase Luas Penggunaan Lahan Bukan Pertanian
Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018

Percentage of Non Wetland Total Area by Type in Takalar Regency, 2018



5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Penggunaan Lahan Pertanian Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018
Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Irigasi Irrigation | Non Irigasi Non Irrigation | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 2 899,0 | 2 899,0 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 376,5 | 376,5 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 95,0 | 786,0 | 881,0 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 700,0 | 2 319,4 | 4 019,4 |
| 5. Pattalassang | 965,0 | 333,0 | 1 298,0 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 1 775,0 | 2 125,0 | 3 900,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 489,0 | 786,0 | 1 275,0 |
| 8. Galesong | 944,0 | 485,0 | 1 429,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 440,0 | 356,0 | 796,0 |
| Takalar | 6 408,0 | 10 465,9 | 16 873,9 |

Sumber : Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan
 Source : Agriculture departement through Agriculture survey for horticulture

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Penggunaan Lahan Pertanian Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018
Area of Non Wetland by Subdistrict and Type in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tegal/Kebun Dry Field/ Garden | Ladang/Huma Shifting Cultivation | Perkebunan |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 380,0 | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 261,0 | 755,5 | 50,0 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 358,6 | - | 918,0 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 219,0 | - | 10,0 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 3 622,0 | - | 5 433,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 76,0 | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 150,0 | - | 1,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 118,0 | - | - |
| Takalar | 8 184,6 | 755,5 | 6 412,0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ditanami pohon/Hutan Rakyat | Padang Rumput/ Penggemb- alaan | Hutan Negara |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 95,0 | 325,0 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 105,0 | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1 027,0 | - | 88,0 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 97,0 | - | 5 206,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 46,0 | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 42,0 | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 25,0 | - |
| Takalar | 1 412,0 | 350,0 | 5 294,0 |

Sumber : Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source : Agriculture departement through Agriculture survey for horticulture

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan | Lainnya | Total Lahan Pertanian Bukan Sawah |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 500,0 | 2 271,0 | 5 571,0 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 187,0 | 1 167,0 | 2 525,5 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 1 067,0 | 1 067,0 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 13,0 | 3 404,6 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 78,0 | 307,0 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 32,0 | 14 390,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 117,0 | 239,0 |
| 8. Galesong | - | 171,0 | 364,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 20,0 | 163,0 |
| Takalar | 687,0 | 4 936,0 | 28 031,1 |

Sumber : Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source : *Agriculture departement through Agriculture survey for horticulture*

Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Pangan Padi dan Palawija di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018
Harvested Area of Food Crops in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018

| Komoditas Comodity | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Padi Sawah/ <i>Wetland Paddy</i> | 24 890,0 | 31 518,0 |
| Padi Ladang/ <i>Dryland Paddy</i> | 2 564,0 | 1 190,0 |
| Jagung/ <i>Maize</i> | 9 208,0 | 11 922,0 |
| Kedelai/ <i>Soybean</i> | 258,4 | 260,3 |
| Kacang Tanah/ <i>Peanut</i> | 22,3 | 53,1 |
| Kacang Hijau/ <i>Mungbean</i> | 1 804,6 | 1 152,3 |
| Ubi Kayu/ <i>Cassava</i> | 160,0 | 87,0 |
| Ubi Jalar/ <i>Sweet Potato</i> | 153,1 | 87,7 |
| Tanaman Pangan/<i>Food Crops</i> | 39 060,4 | 46 270,4 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Melalui Laporan Statistik Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Padi
 Source : Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, Paddy

Tabel 5.1.4 **Produksi Tanaman Pangan Padi dan Palawija di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018**
Table **Production of Food Crops in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018**

| Komoditas Comodity | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Padi Sawah/ <i>Wetland Paddy</i> | 117 386,0 | 134 775,0 |
| Padi Ladang/ <i>Dryland Paddy</i> | 8 756,0 | 2 564,0 |
| Jagung/ <i>Maize</i> | 55 973,0 | 69 710,0 |
| Kedelai/ <i>Soybean</i> | 388,3 | 210,2 |
| Kacang Tanah/ <i>Peanut</i> | 40,2 | 73,6 |
| Kacang Hijau/ <i>Mungbean</i> | 2 740,8 | 1 525,7 |
| Ubi Kayu/ <i>Cassava</i> | 4 070,0 | 1 682,2 |
| Ubi Jalar/ <i>Sweet Potato</i> | 2 177,8 | 1 547,2 |
| Tanaman Pangan/<i>Food Crops</i> | 191 532,1 | 212 087,9 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Melalui Laporan Statistik Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Padi
 Source : Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, Paddy

5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Takalar Regency (hectar), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | Cabai Chilli | Kentang Potato | Kubis Cabbage | Petsai Chinese Cabbage |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 44,0 | 45,0 | - | - | 3,0 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 2,0 | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 9,0 | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 4,0 | 13,0 | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattalassang | - | 53,0 | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 23,0 | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 5,0 | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | 35,0 | - | - | 9,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 1,0 | - | - | 22,0 |
| Takalar | 48,0 | 186,0 | - | - | 34,0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Long Beans</i> | Kangkung <i>Swamp Cabbage</i> | Terong <i>Eggplant</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 3,0 | - | 9,0 | 2,0 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | 5,0 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 43,0 | 1,0 | 5,0 | 7,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 4,0 | - | 9,0 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 7,0 | 30,0 | 51,0 | 23,0 | 6,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 21,0 | 8,0 | 26,0 | 1,0 | 1,0 |
| Takalar | 28,0 | 88,0 | 78,0 | 52,0 | 16,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : *Agriculture departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture*

Tabel 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018
Table *Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | Cabai Chilli | Kentang Potato | Kubis Cabbage | Petsai Chinese Cabbage |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 228,8 | 139,3 | - | - | 1,8 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 3,6 | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 278,0 | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 12,8 | 52,6 | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 206,3 | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 88,6 | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 2,5 | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | 96,5 | - | - | 8,2 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 3,9 | - | - | 181,0 |
| Takalar | 241,6 | 871,3 | - | - | 191,0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Long Beans</i> | Kangkung <i>Swamp Cabbage</i> | Terong <i>Eggplant</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 8,1 | - | 56,8 | 0,8 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | 55,5 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 347,8 | 0,2 | 4,2 | 4,1 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 30,2 | - | 5,2 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 5,1 | 219,7 | 101,4 | 120,2 | 17,9 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 167,0 | 28,6 | 190,0 | 1,5 | 25,0 |
| Takalar | 172,1 | 634,4 | 291,6 | 243,4 | 47,8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : *Agriculture departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture*

Tabel 5.2.3 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018**
Table **Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga Mango | Durian Durian | Jeruk Orange | Pisang Banana |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 8,0 | - | - | 65,3 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 9,5 | - | 0,4 | 3,1 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 150,0 | - | - | 149,0 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 64,2 | - | - | 6,4 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | 68,8 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 651,0 | - | 70,0 | 305,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 140,8 | - | 3,9 | 3 089,7 |
| 8. Galesong | 75,0 | - | - | 32,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 221,0 | - | 4,7 | 45,1 |
| Takalar | 3 319,5 | - | 79,0 | 3 764,4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya <i>Papaya</i> | Nanas <i>Pine- apple</i> | Semangka <i>Water- melon</i> | Nangka/ <i>Cempedak</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 16,4 | - | 15,1 | 4,3 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 0,7 | - | - | 4,7 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 7,6 | - | 0,6 | 88,0 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 8,2 | - | 8,0 | 112,0 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | 18,0 | - |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 172,5 | 12,5 | - | 920,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2,0 | 4,0 | 552,0 | 19,7 |
| 8. Galesong | 1,8 | - | 136,0 | 2,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 5,6 | 0,4 | 184,0 | 61,0 |
| Takalar | 214,8 | 16,9 | 913,7 | 1 211,7 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : *Agriculture departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Melon Melon | Jambu Guava | Sirsak | Lainnya Others |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 20,0 | - | 2,8 | 5,2 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 0,2 | 0,1 | 2,7 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 169,3 | 25,0 | 8,8 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 1,3 | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 23,0 | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 177,4 | 236,6 | 727,6 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 30,0 | 17,7 | 9,4 | 13,9 |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | 0,4 | 5,0 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 14,0 | 1,8 | 7,1 |
| Takalar | 73,0 | 379,9 | 276,1 | 770,3 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : Agriculture departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture

5.3 PERKEBUNAN/*ESTATE CROPS*

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Takalar (hektar), 2018
Table *Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Takalar Regency (hectare), 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Hibrida | Kelapa Dalam | Jambu Mente | Tebu | Kapuk | Kakao |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 33,0 | 96,4 | 12,0 | 7,0 | 42,7 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 15,0 | 30,0 | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 137,0 | - | - | 12,0 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 10,0 | 257,0 | 13,0 | 277,0 | 8,0 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 35,0 | 48,0 | - | - | 5,0 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 60,0 | 50,0 | 525,0 | 647,0 | 112,0 | 26,0 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 153,5 | - | - | 4,4 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 15,0 | 40,2 | - | 1,0 | 25,0 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 89,0 | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 168,0 | 901,1 | 550,0 | 932,0 | 209,1 | 26,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Agriculture Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 5.3.2 **Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018**
Table **Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Hibrida | Kelapa Dalam | Jambu Mente | Tebu | Kapuk | Kakao |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 43,0 | 64,0 | 6,8 | 14 | 21,3 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 37,5 | 39,0 | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 178,0 | - | - | 7,2 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 1,3 | 27,5 | 5,0 | 675 | 4,2 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 17,0 | 32,3 | - | - | 1,0 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 112,0 | 125,0 | 199,0 | 1 488 | 108,0 | 7,80 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 109,0 | - | - | 4,2 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 37,5 | 52,0 | - | 2 | 24,0 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 115,0 | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 248,3 | 741,8 | 210,8 | 2 179 | 169,9 | 7,80 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Agriculture Service of Takalar Regency

5.4 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Perah Dairy Cattle | Sapi Potong Beef Cattle | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse | Kambing Goat | Domba Sheep |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 5 327 | 1 675 | 45 | 9 958 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 447 | 142 | 3 | 2 701 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 577 | 168 | - | 2 122 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | 6 888 | 166 | 277 | 3 988 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 1 319 | 154 | - | 3 533 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | 11 132 | 423 | 248 | 7 827 | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 749 | 6 | - | 5 359 | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | 418 | 48 | - | 3 260 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 163 | - | - | 4 733 | - |
| Takalar | - | 27 020 | 2 782 | 573 | 43 481 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Agriculture Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | Itik/ Itik Manila <i>Duck/ Muscovy Duck</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 324 799 | 10 800 | 822 000 | 34 079 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 108 781 | - | 50 000 | 10 441 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 94 548 | - | 175 000 | 13 960 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 186 772 | 4 000 | 477 500 | 23 485 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 300 725 | 40 000 | 78 500 | 28 937 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 266 087 | 1 250 | 605 500 | 38 781 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 244 694 | 6 250 | 195 000 | 20 668 |
| 8. Galesong | 253 647 | - | 30 000 | 27 992 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 356 509 | - | 807 500 | 27 474 |
| Takalar | 2 136 562 | 62 300 | 3 241 000 | 225 817 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Agriculture Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 5.4.3 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Potong Beef Cattle | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse | Kambing Goat | Domba Sheep |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 220 | - | 20 | 18 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 107 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 124 | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 317 | 3 | - | 6 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 193 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 491 | 5 | - | 16 | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 100 | - | - | 7 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 76 | - | - | 9 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 97 | - | - | 6 | - |
| Takalar | 2 725 | 10 | 20 | 70 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Agriculture Service of Takalar Regency

5.5 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

Tabel 5.5.1 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Takalar Regency (ton), 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut Marine Fisheries | | Perairan Umum Inland Water | | Jumlah Total | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 3 394 | - | - | - | 3 394 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | 735 | - | - | - | 735 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 166 | - | - | - | 166 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 5 470 | - | - | - | 5 470 |
| 8. Galesong | - | 3 884 | - | - | - | 3 884 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | 14 449 | - | - | - | 14 449 |
| Takalar | - | 28 098 | - | - | - | 28 098 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Marine and Fisheries Services of Takalar Regency

Tabel 5.5.2 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Budidaya Laut Marine Culture | Tambak Brackish Water Pond | Kolam Fresh Water Pond | Keramba Cage | Jaring Apung Floating Cage Net | Sawah Paddy Field | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 1 528 | 504 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 118 | 1 164 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 064 | 566 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 92 | 42 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 72 | 112 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 94 | 104 | - | - | ... | - | - |
| Takalar | 3 968 | 2 492 | - | - | 6 460 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Marine and Fisheries Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 5.5.3 **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Takalar (ton), 2018**
Table **Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Takalar Regency (ton), 2018**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Budidaya Laut Marine Culture | Tambak Brackish Water Pond | Perairan Umum Inland Water |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 295 966,72 | 2 275,16 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 141 851,96 | 4 746,34 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 29 401,75 | 42 587,49 | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 146,89 | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 27,71 | - |
| 8. Galesong | - | 4,50 | - |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 4 083,63 | - | - |
| Takalar | 471 304,06 | 49 788,09 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | Jaring Apung <i>Floating Cage Net</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | - | 298 241,88 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - | 146 598,30 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | 1,88 | 71 991,12 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 2,72 | - | 1,4 | 4,12 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 25,58 | - | 3,76 | 176,23 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | - | 4,23 | 4,23 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 2,60 | - | 2,81 | 33,12 |
| 8. Galesong | - | - | - | 4,50 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | - | - | 4 083,63 |
| Takalar | 30,90 | - | 14,08 | 521 137,13 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Marine and Fisheries Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 5.5.4 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perahu Tanpa Motor Nonpowered Boat | Perahu Motor Tempel Outboard Motorboat | Kapal Motor Inboard Motorboat | Jumlah |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 17 | 970 | 226 | 1 213 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 16 | 830 | 194 | 1 040 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 12 | 270 | 64 | 346 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 12 | 132 | 33 | 177 |
| 8. Galesong | 11 | 130 | 32 | 173 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 13 | 410 | 97 | 520 |
| Takalar | 81 | 2 742 | 646 | 3 469 |

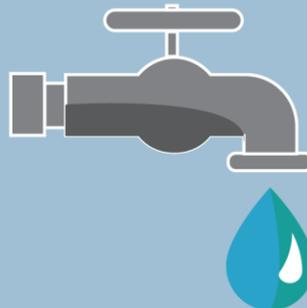
Sumber : Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Marine and Fisheries Services of Takalar Regency

BAB
Chapter 6

ENERGI DAN INDUSTRI
Energy and Industry

JUMLAH PELANGGAN PLN

74.135



PELANGGAN PDAM SEBANYAK 18.825

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. **Klasifikasi industri** yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
7. **Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
4. **Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.
5. **A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
6. **Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).
7. **Customers** are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.

8. **Air disalurkan** adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

8. **Distributed water** is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Sektor industri diklasifikasikan menjadi industri besar/sedang, industri kecil dan industri rumah tangga.

Industrial sector is classified into major industry/medium, small industries and home industries.

Pada tahun 2018, jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Perdagangan di Kabupaten Takalar sebanyak 6.545. Sementara itu, jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Pertanian sebanyak 2.477.

In 2018, number of micro scale, small scale, and medium scale manufacturing by trading sectoral reached 6.545. While number of micro scale, small scale, and medium scale manufacturing by agriculture sectoral about 2.477.

Untuk jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor non pertanian di Kabupaten Takalar sebanyak 401. Serta jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor aneka jasa ada 670 usaha.

In 2018, number of micro scale, small scale, and medium scale manufacturing by non agriculture sectoral reached 401. While number of micro scale, small scale, and medium scale manufacturing by services sectoral about 670.

Peningkatan kebutuhan listrik dan air bersih harus dibarengi oleh peningkatan produksi secara kontinyu. Hal ini penting untuk menghindari krisis listrik maupun air bersih, karena keduanya merupakan sarana vital dalam kehidupan masyarakat.

Increasing deman for electricity and water supply must be accompanied by an increase in continuous production. It is important to avoid a power of crisis as well as clean water, since they are vital needs for public.

Pada tahun 2018, produksi listrik di Kabupaten Takalar mencapai 122.029.907 kWh dengan listrik yang terjual sebesar 108.316.532 kWh dan

In the year 2018, electricity production in Takalar Regency reached 122.029.907 kWh which electricity sold about 108.316.532 kWh, and total customers reached 74.135 customers.

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

jumlah pelanggan mencapai 74.135 pelanggan.

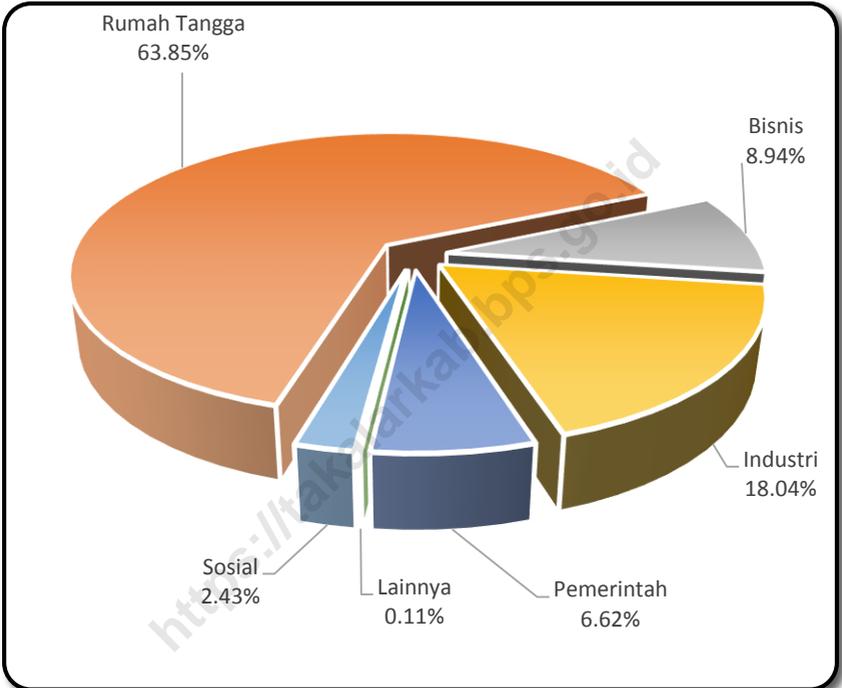
Sementara itu, jumlah air yang disalurkan oleh PDAM selama tahun 2018 mencapai 3.727.444 m³ dengan nilai produksi sebesar 13.668.182.400 rupiah dan jumlah pelanggan mencapai 18.825 pelanggan..

Meanwhile, total distributed water which supplied by Water Region Corporation of Takalar Regency in 2018 reached 3.727.444 m³ with production value about 13.668.182.400 rupiahs and total customers reached 18.825 customers..

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

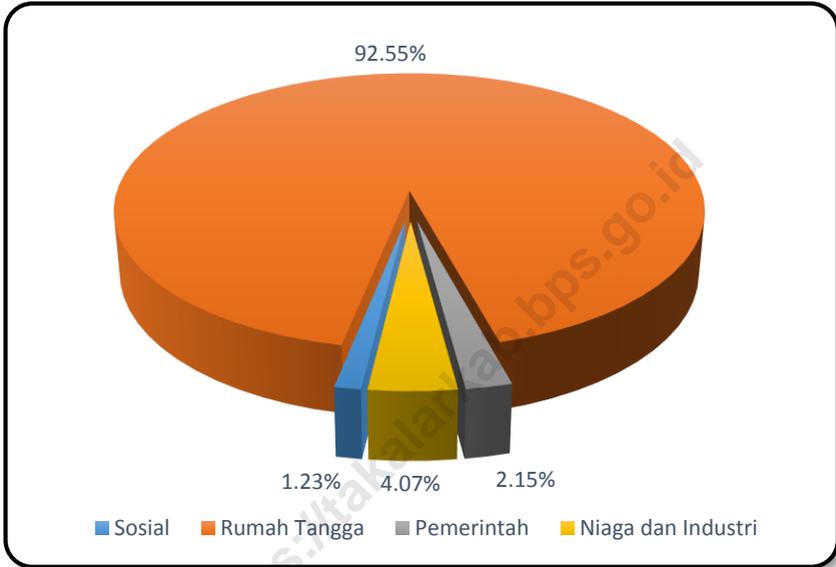
Gambar / Figure 6.1

Persentase Nilai Penjualan PLN Ranting Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of State Electricity Enterprise Sold in Takalar Figure Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 6.2

Persentase Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Customer PDAM in Takalar Regency, 2018



6.1 ENERGY/ENERGY

Tabel 6.1.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar, 2014 – 2018
Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018

| Tahun Year | Daya Terpasang Installed Capacity (KVA) | Produksi Listrik Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Usage (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrunked (KWh) |
|---------------|---|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2014 | 53 785 125 | 120 419 296 | 91 083 828 | - | 4,34 |
| 2015 | 57 976 475 | 145 756 473 | 98 387 193 | 190 206 | 10,10 |
| 2016 | 50 000 | 123 698 975 | 88 214 230 | 75 669 | 10 192 727 |
| 2017 | 71 107 | 121 151 586 | 98 639 007 | 80 123 | 12 125 141 |
| 2018 | 75 462 | 122 029 907 | 108 316 532 | 81 263 | 8,87 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar

Source : State Owned Electricity Company of Takalar Regency

Tabel 6.1.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Registered Electricity Costumers in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tahun / Year | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sosial/Social | 1 259 | 1 360 | 1 421 |
| Rumah Tangga/Household | 62 311 | 68 386 | 71 058 |
| Bisnis/Business | 884 | 1 064 | 1 163 |
| Industri/Industry | 106 | 109 | 109 |
| Instansi Pemerintah/ Government Institution | 355 | 365 | 375 |
| Lainnya/Others | - | 1 | 9 |
| Takalar | 64 915 | 71 285 | 74 135 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar

Source : State Owned Electricity Company of Takalar Regency

Tabel 6.1.3 Jumlah Pelanggan, Penjualan Kwh, dan Nilai Menurut Jenis Tarif pada PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar, 2018
Number of Customers, Kwh and Value Sold by Fare Type in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Penjualan/ <i>Sold</i> | |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | KWh | Nilai/ <i>Value</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 1 421 | 313 323 | 225 785 950 |
| Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i> | 71 058 | 7 226 312 | 5 693 618 427 |
| Bisnis/ <i>Business</i> | 1 163 | 968 490 | 1 321 881 796 |
| Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | 109 | 1 573 876 | 1 688 283 934 |
| Instansi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Institution</i> | 375 | 1 108 213 | 1 201 160 789 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 9 | 51 305 | 72 234 888 |
| Takalar | 74 135 | 11 241 519 | 10 202 965 784 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar

Source : *State Owned Electricity Company of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 6.1.4 Jumlah Pelanggan, Penjualan Kwh, dan Nilai Menurut Bulan pada PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Customers, Kwh and Value Sold by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pelanggan | Penjualan/Sold | |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| | | KWh | Nilai/Value |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 71 452 | 9 442 787 | 8 621 457 015 |
| Februari/February | 71 589 | 9 632 102 | 9 282 127 411 |
| Maret/March | 71 765 | 10 245 066 | 9 592 538 662 |
| April/April | 71 946 | 10 760 843 | 10 175 240 890 |
| Mei/May | 72 147 | 11 525 757 | 10 821 107 688 |
| Juni/June | 72 255 | 10 604 256 | 9 798 587 509 |
| Juli/July | 72 453 | 11 549 387 | 10 992 747 946 |
| Agustus/August | 72 686 | 12 112 529 | 11 589 577 957 |
| September/September | 72 943 | 11 674 095 | 11 127 072 380 |
| Oktober/October | 73 369 | 12 181 632 | 11 562 313 910 |
| November/November | 73 820 | 10 890 432 | 10 129 793 832 |
| Desember/December | 74 135 | 11 241 519 | 10 202 965 784 |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Takalar

Source : State Owned Electricity Company of Takalar Regency

Tabel 6.1.5 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan <i>Distributed Water (m³)</i> | Nilai <i>Value (rupiah)</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 231 | 151 826 | 382 420 300 |
| Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i> | 17 423 | 3 070 029 | 11 060 223 500 |
| Instansi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Institution</i> | 404 | 231 827 | 860 701 900 |
| Niaga dan Industri/ <i>Trade and Industry</i> | 767 | 273 762 | 1 364 836 700 |
| Khusus/ <i>Exclusive</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 18 825 | 3 727 444 | 13 668 182 400 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Air Minum Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Water Region Corporation of Takalar Regency*

6.2 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.2.1 Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Perdagangan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Trading Sectoral in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Usaha Mikro <i>Micro scale</i> | Usaha Kecil <i>Small scale</i> | Usaha Menengah <i>Medium scale</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 620 | 3 | - | 623 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 509 | - | - | 509 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 385 | 2 | - | 387 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 340 | 2 | - | 342 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 941 | 47 | - | 1 988 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 507 | 7 | - | 514 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 273 | 1 | - | 274 |
| 8. Galesong | 433 | 7 | - | 440 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 439 | 29 | - | 1 468 |
| Takalar | 6 447 | 98 | - | 6 545 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 6.2.3 Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Industri Pertanian di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Agricultural Industry in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Usaha Mikro <i>Micro scale</i> | Usaha Kecil <i>Small scale</i> | Usaha Menengah <i>Medium scale</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 130 | 11 | - | 141 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 131 | 1 | - | 132 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 439 | 19 | - | 458 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 350 | 1 | - | 351 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 302 | - | - | 302 |
| 8. Galesong | 18 | - | - | 18 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 066 | 1 | - | 1 067 |
| Takalar | 2 444 | 33 | - | 2 477 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 6.2.4 Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Industri Non Pertanian di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Non Agricultural Industry in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Usaha Mikro Micro scale | Usaha Kecil Small scale | Usaha Menengah Medium scale | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 74 | - | - | 74 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 42 | 1 | - | 43 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 264 | 1 | - | 265 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 8. Galesong | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Takalar | 399 | 2 | - | 401 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency

Tabel 6.2.5 Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah pada Sektor Aneka Jasa di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Micro Scale, Small Scale, and Medium Scale Manufacturing by Industrial Services in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Usaha Mikro <i>Micro scale</i> | Usaha Kecil <i>Small scale</i> | Usaha Menengah <i>Medium scale</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 37 | - | - | 37 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 14 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 15 | - | - | 15 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 53 | 2 | - | 55 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 271 | 7 | - | 278 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 79 | 2 | - | 81 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 11 | - | - | 11 |
| 8. Galesong | 58 | - | - | 58 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 115 | 5 | - | 120 |
| Takalar | 653 | 17 | - | 670 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*



BAB
Chapter 7

PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI
Trade and Cooperative



PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI

Trade and Cooperative

Menurut data dari Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja, dan Transmigrasi jumlah koperasi di Kabupaten Takalar pada tahun 2018 ada sebanyak

600
KOPERASI



KUD

21



KPR

40



KOPKAR

5



LAINNYA

295

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Koperasi** adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. **Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP)** adalah surat izin untuk dapat melaksanakan kegiatan usaha perdagangan. Setiap perusahaan, koperasi, persekutuan maupun perusahaan perseorangan yang melakukan kegiatan usaha perdagangan wajib memperoleh SIUP yang diterbitkan berdasarkan domisili perusahaan dan berlaku di seluruh wilayah Indonesia.

ULASAN

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar, pada tahun 2018 jumlah perusahaan menurut bentuk badan hukum mencapai 538 perusahaan.

Sementara untuk jumlah rumah makan pada tahun 2018 sebesar 146 fasilitas.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Cooperative** is an establishment that its members are people or establishment with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.
2. **Trade Permit (SIUP)** is the lisencc to carry out business activities. Every company, cooperative, partnership, or proprietorship who undertake business activities must obtain a license released by the company domicile and applicable throughout the territory of Indonesia.

DESCRIPTION

Based on data from Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Industry, Trade, Mining and Energy Services of Takalar Regency, in 2018 number of establishment reached 538 companies.

Meanwhile the number of restaurant f in the year 2018 reached 146 facilities.

PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI

Banyaknya SIUP yang dikeluarkan oleh Bagian Perdagangan sampai dengan tahun 2018 sebesar 441 untuk perusahaan kecil, menengah, dan besar.

The number of SIUP which released by Trade Services until 2018 reached 441 for all small companies, medium companies, and large companies.

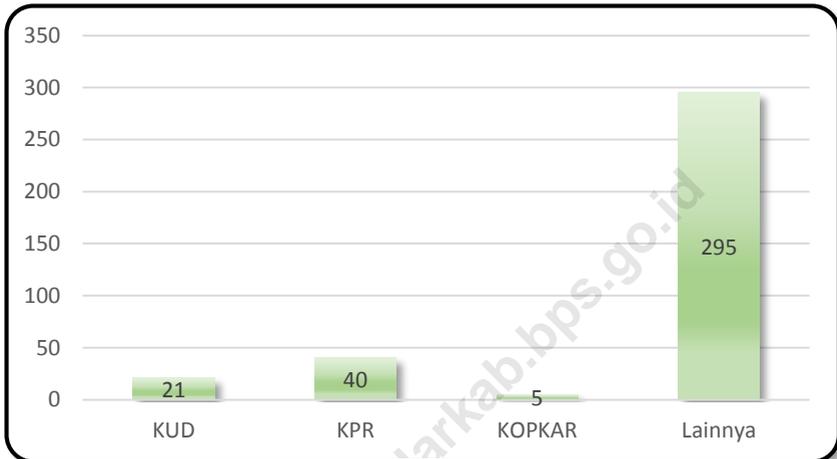
Berdasarkan Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar, pada tahun 2018 jumlah koperasi sebanyak 361 unit yang terdiri dari 21 Koperasi KUD dan 340 koperasi non KUD.

Based on data from Cooperative Service of Takalar Regency, number of cooperative in 2018 was 361 unit that consist 21 unit of cooperative village unit (KUD) and 340 unit of non-cooperative village unit (non-KUD).

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

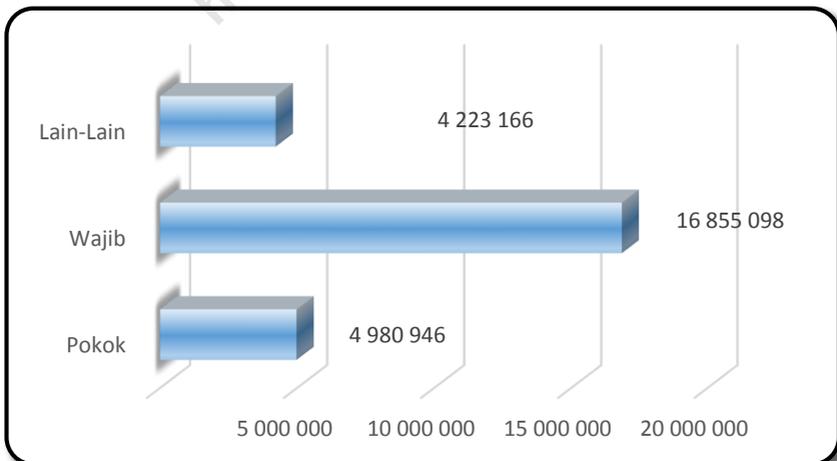
Gambar / Figure 7.1

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative in Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 7.2

Jumlah Simpanan Koperasi KUD di Kabupaten Takalar (ribu rupiah), 2018
Number of Saving Non Village Unit Cooperative (000 rupiah) in Takalar Regency, 2018



7.1 PERDAGANGAN/TRADE

Tabel 7.1.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Table *Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 9 | 16 | 13 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 71 | 76 | 56 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 24 | 15 | 13 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 8. Galesong | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 18 | 29 | 26 |
| Takalar | 157 | 175 | 146 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Revenue Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 7.1.2 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018*

| Tipe Badan Hukum <i>Type of Business Entity</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Perseroan Terbatas | 45 | 46 | 41 | 83 | 25 |
| CV/Firma | 74 | 118 | 95 | 95 | 163 |
| Koperasi | 16 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 4 |
| Perorangan | 411 | 509 | 602 | 407 | 346 |
| Lainnya | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Takalar | 556 | 687 | 761 | 600 | 538 |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Trade Services of Takalar Regency

Tabel 7.1.3 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar <i>Wholesaler</i> | Pedagang Menengah <i>Medium Trader</i> | Pedagang Kecil <i>Small Trader</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | 1 | 35 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | 1 | 17 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | - | 1 | 37 |
| 5. Pattallassang | - | 13 | 76 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | - | 5 | 62 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | 1 | 45 |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 1 | 3 | 44 |
| Takalar | 4 | 30 | 409 |

Sumber : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Trade Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 7.1.4 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018
Table Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility, 2014 – 2018

| Sarana Perdagangan Trading Facilities | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pasar/Market | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | |
| Toko/Store | 271 | 293 | 17 | ... | |
| Kios | 94 | 94 | 81 | 227 | |
| Warung | 157 | 184 | 155 | 175 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 537 | 586 | 268 | 427 | ... |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Revenue Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 7.1.5 Banyaknya SIUP Menurut Jenis Usaha dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of SIUP by Company and Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perusahaan Kecil <i>Small Company</i> | Perusahaan Menengah <i>Medium Company</i> | Perusahaan Besar <i>Large Company</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 35 | 1 | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 21 | 1 | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | 17 | 1 | - |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 37 | 1 | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 76 | 13 | - |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 62 | 5 | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 45 | 1 | - |
| 8. Galesong | 72 | 4 | 1 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 44 | 3 | 1 |
| Takalar | 409 | 30 | 2 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 7.1.6 Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Memperoleh Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) sesuai UU No. 3 Tahun 1982 di Kabupaten Takalar , 2014 – 2018
Number Registration of Company by Entity in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018

| Jenis Perusahaan <i>Type of Entity</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Perseroan Terbatas | 46 | 41 | 83 | 25 |
| Koperasi/ <i>Cooperative</i> | 10 | 20 | 14 | 4 |
| Comanditer (CV) | 118 | 95 | 95 | 163 |
| Firma (Fa) | - | - | - | - |
| Perorangan | 509 | 602 | 407 | 346 |
| Gudang/ <i>Storage</i> | 7 | - | - | - |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 696 | 761 | 599 | 492 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

7.2 KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE

Tabel 7.2.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KUD | KPR | KOPKAR | Lainnya Other | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 3 | 2 | - | 32 | 37 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 | - | - | 14 | 15 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 | 2 | - | 13 | 16 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 3 | 2 | - | 19 | 24 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 | 25 | 4 | 98 | 128 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 4 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 51 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 3 | 1 | - | 20 | 24 |
| 8. Galesong | 2 | 4 | - | 25 | 31 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 3 | 2 | - | 30 | 35 |
| Takalar | 21 | 40 | 5 | 295 | 361 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 7.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Cooperative Members by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KUD | KPR | KOPKAR | Lainnya Other | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 2 145 | 328 | - | 2 932 | 5 405 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 1 596 | - | - | 1 061 | 2 657 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 1 339 | 160 | - | 862 | 2 361 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 3 165 | 254 | - | 2 134 | 5 553 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 030 | 1 918 | 321 | 14 487 | 17 756 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 6 543 | 510 | 130 | 2 603 | 9 786 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 1 326 | 41 | - | 1 703 | 3 070 |
| 8. Galesong | 2 760 | 356 | - | 1 556 | 4 672 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 4 665 | 144 | - | 3 600 | 8 409 |
| Takalar | 24 569 | 3 711 | 451 | 30 938 | 59 669 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
 Source : Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterpreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency

Tabel
Table 7.2.3

Jumlah Simpanan Koperasi KUD Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Takalar (000 rupiah), 2018
Number of Saving Non Village Unit Cooperative by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency (000 rupiah), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pokok | Wajib | Lain-lain | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 249 242 | 1 540 235 | 470 122 | 2 259 599 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 129 652 | 472 840 | 124 765 | 727 257 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 86 991 | 296 253 | 35 686 | 418 930 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 2 268 017 | 879 930 | 137 308 | 3 285 255 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 266 520 | 8 968 192 | 2 433 231 | 12 667 943 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 504 345 | 2 798 204 | 380 231 | 3 682 780 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 149 767 | 678 075 | 270 866 | 1 098 708 |
| 8. Galesong | 297 050 | 1 045 195 | 277 457 | 1 619 702 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 29 362 | 176 174 | 93 500 | 199 036 |
| Takalar | 4 980 946 | 16 855 098 | 4 223 166 | 26 059 210 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Takalar
Source : *Cooperative, Small and Medium Entrepreneur, Manpower, and Transmigration Services of Takalar Regency*

BAB
Chapter 8

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL
Regional Income

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Regional Income

PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku
Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2017

9,32
Trilyun



PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan
Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2017

6,19
Trilyun

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Takalar

6,65%

DISTRIBUSI PERSENTASE PDRB MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA

A

Pertanian,
Kehutanan,
Perikanan

50,24%

G

Perdagangan
Besar dan
Eceran; Reparasi

12,18%

F

Konstruksi

7,37%

O

Administrasi
Pemerintahan;
Jamsos

6,82%

sektor lainnya (kategori B, C, D, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, U)
memiliki persentase sebesar 23,39%.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies). To compile these statistics, two approaches*

digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

- 3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha** mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalan; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan;

have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

- 3. GDP by industry classification** changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. *GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social*

Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. **PDB menurut pengeluaran** mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. ***GDP by expenditure classification*** changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.

5. **Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga** mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan;

5. ***Household consumption expenditures*** consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. **Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah** terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi

6. **Government consumption expenditure** consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of

siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

7. **Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB)** mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

7. **Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF)** includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.

8. **Ekspor barang dan jasa** merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke

8. **Exports of goods and services** consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-

bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

9. **Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat** turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar “harga berlaku” dan atas dasar “harga konstan”. Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

10. **Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto** diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke-n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke-n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan

residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.

9. **GDP and its aggregations** are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

10. **Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product** is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

explains the income growth during the given period.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Takalar atas dasar harga berlaku tahun 2018 sekitar Rp. 9.322,84 miliar dengan kontribusi terbesar diberikan oleh sektor pertanian yakni sebesar 50,24 persen. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Takalar atas dasar harga konstan (2010) tahun 2018 sekitar Rp 6.190,18 miliar.

Gross Regional Domestic Product at current market prices of Takalar Regency recorded as 9.322,84 billion rupiahs with 50,24 percent from agriculture, forestry, and fishing category, as the largest contributor. Gross Regional Domestic Product at constant price (2010) of Takalar Regency recorded 6.190,18 billion rupiahs.

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga konstan (2010) tahun 2018 mencapai 6,65 persen.

Growth Rate of GRDP at constant price (2010) in 2018 reached 6,65 percent.

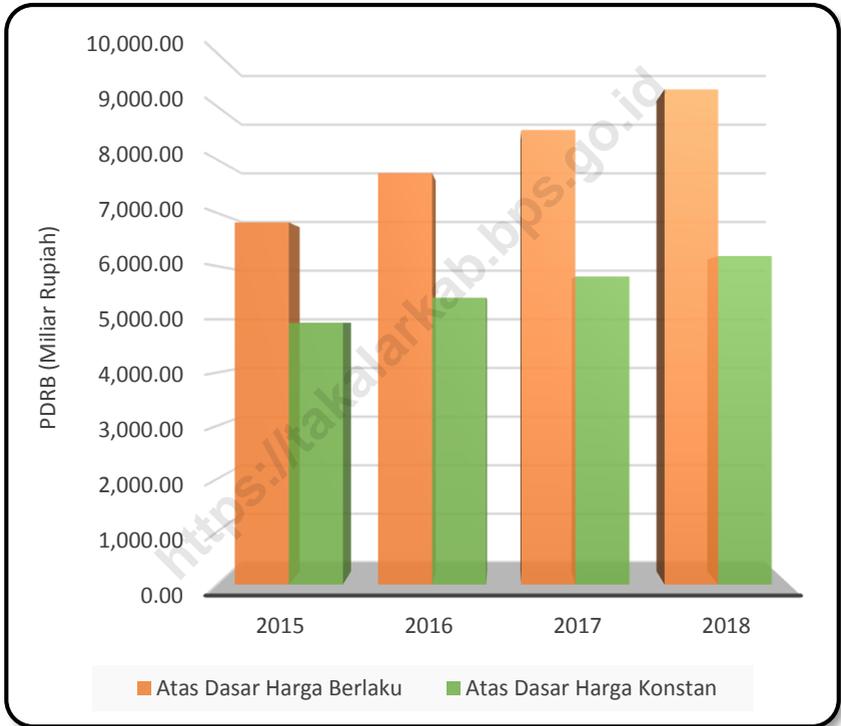
PDRB Perkapita atas dasar harga berlaku Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 mencapai Rp. 31,507 juta. Sedangkan PDRB Perkapita atas dasar harga konstan (2010) tahun 2018 mencapai Rp. 20,820 juta.

GRDP Percapita (at current market price) of Takalar Regency in 2018 about 31,507 million rupiahs. While GRDP Percapita at constant price (2010) of Takalar Regency in 2018 about 20,820 million rupiahs.

Gambar / Figure 12.1

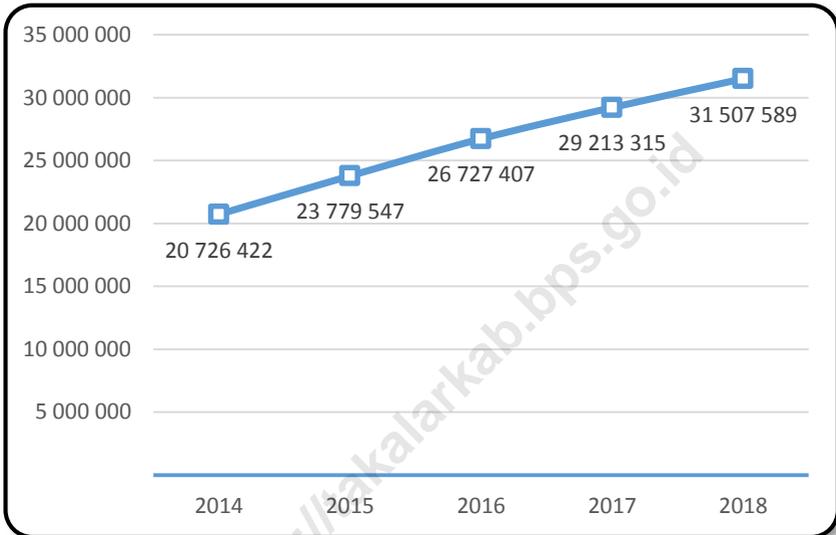
Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah),
2015 – 2018

*Gross Regional Domestic Product of Takalar Regency (billion rupiahs),
2015 – 2018*



Gambar / Figure 12.2

Angka Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018
Income Per Capita at Current Market Prices in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018



REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.1 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2015 – 2018
Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 ^x | 2018 ^{xx} |
|--|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 3 402,15 | 3 916,65 | 4 326,52 | 4 684,06 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 126,48 | 140,25 | 154,29 | 166,02 |
| C Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing</i> | 383,48 | 420,70 | 453,86 | 467,91 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 6,12 | 6,94 | 9,30 | 10,19 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 3,16 | 3,28 | 3,62 | 3,93 |
| F Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 483,81 | 555,21 | 623,88 | 686,89 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 790,28 | 881,00 | 999,49 | 1 135,58 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 193,30 | 210,01 | 221,45 | 246,15 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 19,63 | 22,08 | 26,57 | 30,24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017^x | 2018^{xx} |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi <i>Information and Communication</i> | 245,23 | 276,23 | 312,17 | 337,51 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 110,34 | 130,23 | 141,64 | 153,32 |
| L | Real Estate <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 375,62 | 424,06 | 473,81 | 504,09 |
| M | Jasa Perusahaan <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,42 | 0,45 | 0,48 | 0,54 |
| N | Administrasi Pemerintahan, <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 483,94 | 544,31 | 572,81 | 635,96 |
| O | Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | | | | |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | 92,76 | 102,06 | 112,86 | 124,36 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 89,82 | 99,27 | 106,60 | 113,65 |
| R,S | Jasa lainnya <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 15,97 | 17,60 | 19,67 | 22,44 |
| T,U | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Bruto | | 6 822,49 | 7 750,36 | 8 559,00 | 9 322,84 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.2 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2015 – 2018
Gross Domestic Product at Constant Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 ^x | 2018 ^{xx} |
|--|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 2 336,14 | 2 589,74 | 2 774,42 | 2 956,03 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 77,15 | 84,19 | 91,44 | 97,30 |
| C Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing</i> | 295,39 | 312,94 | 328,42 | 332,54 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 7,98 | 8,82 | 9,38 | 10,05 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 2,75 | 2,82 | 3,01 | 3,24 |
| F Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 342,97 | 373,53 | 408,52 | 434,25 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 662,53 | 725,74 | 790,54 | 873,33 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 148,08 | 159,25 | 172,96 | 189,73 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 16,10 | 17,43 | 19,05 | 21,41 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017^x | 2018^{xx} |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi <i>Information and Communication</i> | 194,83 | 214,53 | 236,23 | 252,77 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 63,86 | 71,92 | 76,33 | 80,16 |
| L | Real Estate <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 297,37 | 321,93 | 349,72 | 365,04 |
| M | Jasa Perusahaan <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,33 | 0,34 | 0,37 | 0,41 |
| N | Administrasi Pemerintahan, <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 340,48 | 370,48 | 382,85 | 402,36 |
| O | Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | | | | |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | 71,76 | 74,82 | 79,82 | 86,78 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 61,56 | 63,86 | 66,79 | 68,94 |
| R,S | Jasa lainnya <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 12,26 | 12,99 | 14,09 | 15,84 |
| T,U | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Bruto | | 4 931,54 | 5 405,32 | 5 803,94 | 6 190,18 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

Tabel 8.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar, 2015 – 2018
Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency, 2015 – 2018

| | Lapangan Usaha Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 ^x | 2018 ^{xx} |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 49,87 | 50,54 | 50,55 | 50,24 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,85 | 1,81 | 1,80 | 1,78 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,62 | 5,43 | 5,30 | 5,02 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,11 | 0,11 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,05 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| F | Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 7,09 | 7,16 | 7,29 | 7,37 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 11,58 | 11,37 | 11,68 | 12,18 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2,83 | 2,71 | 2,59 | 2,64 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,29 | 0,28 | 0,31 | 0,32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.3*

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017^x | 2018^{xx} |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi <i>Information and Communication</i> | 3,59 | 3,56 | 3,65 | 3,62 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1,62 | 1,68 | 1,65 | 1,64 |
| L | Real Estate <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 5,51 | 5,47 | 5,54 | 5,41 |
| M | Jasa Perusahaan <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| N | Administrasi Pemerintahan, <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,09 | 7,02 | 6,69 | 6,82 |
| O | Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | | | | |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | 1,36 | 1,32 | 1,32 | 1,33 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,32 | 1,28 | 1,25 | 1,22 |
| R,S | Jasa lainnya <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,23 | 0,23 | 0,23 | 0,24 |
| T,U | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Bruto | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Takalar (persen), 2015 – 2018
Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Takalar Regency (percent), 2015 – 2018

| | Lapangan Usaha Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 ^x | 2018 ^{xx} |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i> | 9,66 | 10,86 | 7,13 | 6,55 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 7,87 | 9,12 | 8,62 | 6,40 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,53 | 5,94 | 4,95 | 1,25 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | -2,79 | 10,60 | 6,26 | 7,20 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,42 | 2,65 | 6,83 | 7,46 |
| F | Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 6,42 | 8,91 | 9,37 | 6,30 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,07 | 9,54 | 8,93 | 10,47 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,40 | 7,54 | 8,61 | 9,70 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 4,70 | 8,20 | 9,32 | 12,40 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.4*

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017^x | 2018^{xx} |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi <i>Information and Communication</i> | 9,22 | 10,11 | 10,12 | 7,00 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 7,73 | 12,61 | 6,14 | 5,01 |
| L | Real Estate <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 7,76 | 8,26 | 8,63 | 4,38 |
| M | Jasa Perusahaan <i>Business Activities</i> | 2,88 | 3,01 | 7,95 | 9,70 |
| N | Administrasi Pemerintahan, <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 10,59 | 8,81 | 3,34 | 5,10 |
| O | Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | | | | |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan <i>Education</i> | 5,03 | 4,26 | 6,69 | 8,73 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 5,21 | 3,74 | 4,58 | 3,22 |
| R,S | Jasa lainnya <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 5,42 | 5,92 | 8,52 | 12,40 |
| T,U | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Bruto | | 8,42 | 9,61 | 7,37 | 6,65 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.5 **Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2018**
Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs) in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | PDRB |
|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 5 653,82 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 157,96 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 131,29 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 2 019,03 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | -33,95 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 394,70 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik / <i>Statistical Discrepancies</i> | - |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 9 322,84 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

Tabel 8.6 **Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Konstan di Kabupaten Takalar (miliar rupiah), 2018**
Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs) in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | PDRB |
|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 735,09 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 94,93 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 655,86 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 348,46 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | -17,41 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 373,26 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik / <i>Statistical Discrepancies</i> | - |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 6 190,18 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya
 Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.7 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dan Angka Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Takalar, 2013 – 2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product and Income Per Capita at Current Market Prices in Takalar Regency, 2013 – 2018

| Uraian Description | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| PDRB ADHB (juta rupiah) GRDP at Market Price (million rupiah) | 5 004 184,86 | 5 881 371,02 | 6 822 494,75 |
| Penduduk (jiwa) Population (people) | 280 590 | 283 762 | 286 906 |
| PDRB per Kapita (rupiah) GRDP per Capita (rupiah) | 17 834 508,94 | 20 726 422,22 | 23 779 547,12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.7*

| Uraian Description | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| PDRB ADHB (juta rupiah) <i>GRDP at Market Price</i> <i>(million rupiah)</i> | 7 750 360,01 | 8 559 004,60 | 9 322 843,47 |
| Penduduk (jiwa) <i>Population (people)</i> | 289 978 | 292 983 | 295 892 |
| PDRB per Kapita (rupiah) GRDP per Capita (rupiah) | 26 727 406,94 | 29 213 314,77 | 31 507 588,82 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 8.8 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto dan Angka Perkapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Takalar, 2013 – 2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product and Income Per Capita at Constant 2010 Prices in Takalar Regency, 2013 – 2018

| Uraian Description | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| PDRB ADHK (juta rupiah) GRDP at Constant 2010 Price (million rupiah) | 4 144 292,39 | 4 548 616,68 | 4 931 544,19 |
| Penduduk (jiwa) Population (people) | 280 590 | 283 762 | 286 906 |
| PDRB per Kapita (rupiah) GRDP per Capita (rupiah) | 14 769 921,91 | 16 029 689,24 | 17 188 710,57 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.8*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| PDRB ADHK (juta rupiah) <i>GRDP at Constant 2010 Price (million rupiah)</i> | 5 405 320,37 | 5 803 944,31 | 6 190 182,43 |
| Penduduk (jiwa) <i>Population (people)</i> | 289 978 | 292 983 | 295 892 |
| PDRB per Kapita (rupiah) <i>GRDP per Capita (rupiah)</i> | 18 640 449,86 | 19 809 833,03 | 20 820 411,60 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : *Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

BAB
Chapter 9

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
Hotel and Tourism

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Hotel and Tourism



Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya

49,17%



108
Kamar



204
Tempat Tidur

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
2. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
3. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
4. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
2. **The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
3. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
4. **A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For

HOTEL AND TOURISM

berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

5. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
6. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.

5. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
6. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

ULASAN

Pembangunan kepariwisataan diarahkan pada pariwisata yang menggalakkan kegiatan ekonomi, sehingga lapangan pekerjaan, pendapatan masyarakat serta penerimaan devisa akan dapat meningkat melalui upaya pengembangan dan pendayagunaan berbagai potensi kepariwisataan.

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Takalar, pada tahun 2018 jumlah objek wisata di Kabupaten Takalar ada 37 yang tersebar di 9 kecamatan.

DESCRIPTION

The development of tourism is aimed to increase the tourism as an economic activity. Therefore, the government of region is encouraging the development of tourism to expand job opportunity, increasing people's welfare and regional income as well.

Based on data from Social Service, Manpower Office, and Tourism Service of Takalar Regency, in the year 2018 there were 37 object tourism which is spread in 9 subdistricts.

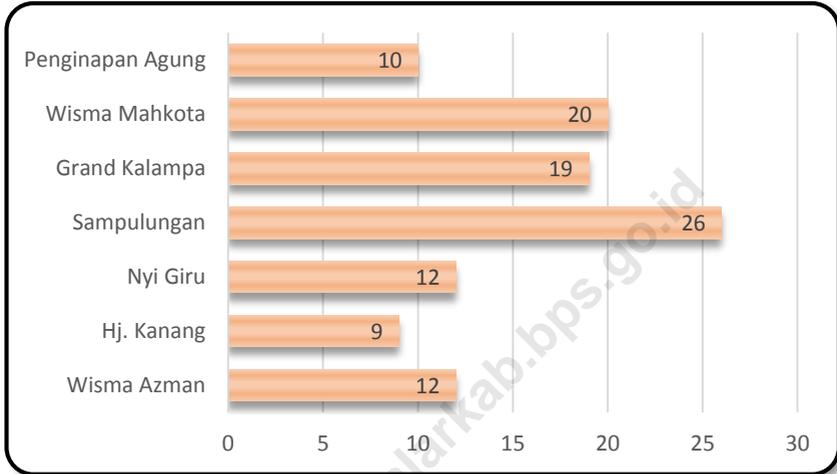
Jumlah sarana akomodasi di Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 7 buah, dimana total kamar dan tempat tidur secara keseluruhan sebanyak 108 dan 204.

In 2018, number of accomodation that located in Takalar regency was 7 unit, which consist of 108 rooms and 204 beds for all accommodation.

<https://takalarkab.bps.go.id>

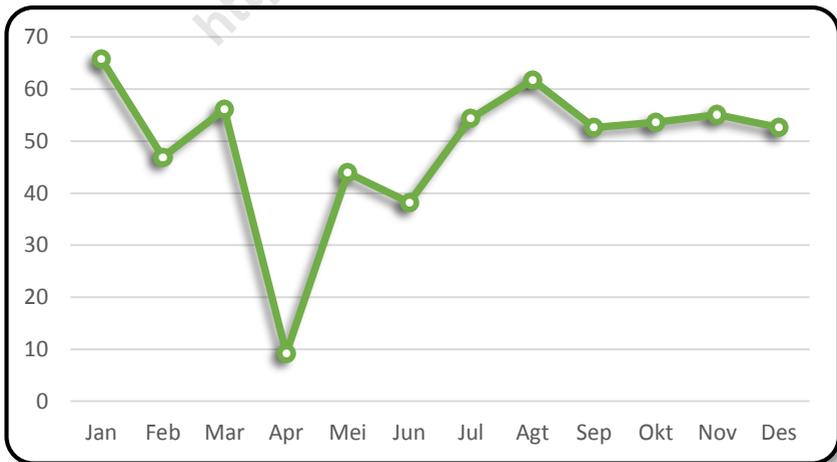
Gambar / Figure 9.1

Banyaknya Kamar Menurut Penginapan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Rooms by Accomodations in Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 9.2

Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels in Takalar Regency, 2018



9.1 HOTEL/HOTELS

Tabel 9.1.1 Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Klasifikasi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2014 – 2018
Table *Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by Classification in Takalar Regency, 2014 – 2018*

| Tahun Year | Hotel/Hotels | | | | | Akomodasi Lainnya Other Accomoda- tion |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| | Bintang 1 1 Star | Bintang 2 2 Star | Bintang 3 3 Star | Bintang 4 4 Star | Bintang 5 5 Star | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 2018 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

Tabel 9.1.2 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar (hari), 2018
Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Takalar Regency (day), 2018

| Bulan Month | Tamu Asing Foreign Visitor | Tamu Domestik Domestic Visitor |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | - | 1 |
| Februari/February | - | 1 |
| Maret/March | - | 1 |
| April/April | - | 1 |
| Mei/May | - | 1 |
| Juni/June | - | 1 |
| Juli/July | - | 1 |
| Agustus/August | - | 1 |
| September/September | - | 1 |
| Oktober/October | - | 1 |
| November/November | - | 1 |
| Desember/December | - | 1 |
| 2018 | - | 1 |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

Tabel 9.1.3 **Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018**
Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations by Type of Accomodation and Month in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Hotel Berbintang Star Hotel | Hotel Nonbintang Nonstar Hotel |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 65,76 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 46,90 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 56,08 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | 9,18 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 43,92 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 38,21 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 54,34 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 61,79 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | 52,60 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 53,60 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | 55,09 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | 52,61 |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

Tabel 9.1.4 Banyaknya Tamu Menginap Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table **Number of Visitors Stay by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018**

| Bulan Month | Tamu Asing Foreign Visitor | Tamu Domestik Domestic Visitor |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | - | 523 |
| Februari/February | - | 373 |
| Maret/March | - | 450 |
| April/April | - | 64 |
| Mei/May | - | 358 |
| Juni/June | - | 316 |
| Juli/July | - | 448 |
| Agustus/August | - | 504 |
| September/September | - | 416 |
| Oktober/October | - | 432 |
| November/November | - | 384 |
| Desember/December | - | 416 |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

Tabel 9.1.5 Nama Wisma/Penginapan, Banyaknya Kamar dan Tempat Tidur di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Name of Hotel and Number of Rooms and Beds in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Nama Wisma/Penginapan <i>Name of Wisma/ Accommodation</i> | Banyaknya Kamar <i>Number Of Rooms</i> | Banyaknya Tempat Tidur <i>Number Of Beds</i> |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Wisma Azman | 12 | 12 |
| Penginapan Hj. Kanang | 9 | 18 |
| Nyi Giru | 12 | 24 |
| Sampulungan | 26 | 52 |
| Grand Kalampa | 19 | 38 |
| Wisma Mahkota | 20 | 40 |
| Penginapan Agung | 10 | 20 |
| Jumlah/Total | 108 | 204 |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

9.2 PARIWISATA/TOURISM

Tabel 9.2.1 Tempat Obyek Wisata dan Lokasinya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Object Tourism and Location in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Nama Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Tempat | | Jarak Dari Ibukota Kabupaten (Km) |
|--|----------------|----------------|--|
| | Desa/Kelurahan | Kecamatan | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Wisata Pantai Topejawa | Topejawa | Mangarabombang | 15 |
| 02. Pantai Lamangkia | Topejawa | Mangarabombang | 10 |
| 03. Pantai Punaga | Punaga | Mangarabombang | 17 |
| 04. Teluk Laikang | Laikang | Mangarabombang | 20 |
| 05. PPLH P Puntondo | Laikang | Mangarabombang | 20 |
| 06. Atraksi Budaya Tahunan Maudu Lompoa Cikoang | Cikoang | Mangarabombang | 12 |
| 01. Pantai Paria Lau | Takalar Lama | Mappakasunggu | 10 |
| 02. Pulau Tanakeke | Tanakeke | Mappakasunggu | 60 |
| 03. Terumbu Karang | Tanakeke | Mappakasunggu | 60 |
| 04. Pulau Dayang-Dayangan | Tanakeke | Mappakasunggu | 60 |
| 05. Kirab Qur'an Barakka | Takalar Lama | Mappakasunggu | 5 |
| 06. Penjara Tua | Takalar Lama | Mappakasunggu | 5 |
| 07. Hutan Bakau Tanakeke | Maccini Baji | Mappakasunggu | 60 |
| 01. Obyek Wisata Benteng Sanrobone | Sanrobone | Sanrobone | 13 |
| 02. Makam Raja-raja Sanrobone | Sanrobone | Sanrobone | 13 |
| 03. Bungung Barania | Banyuanyara | Sanrobone | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Table Continued 9.2.1

| Nama Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Tempat | | Jarak Dari Ibukota Kabupaten (km) |
|--|----------------|------------------|--|
| | Desa/Kelurahan | Kecamatan | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Permandian Saluka | Bulukunyi | Polsele | 12 |
| 02. Wisata Sejarah Lapris | Bulukunyi | Polsele | 12 |
| 03. Pesta Lammang | Lantang | Polsele | 12 |
| 04. Bulu'pedda | Bontokadatto | Polsele | 17 |
| 05. Gunung Buakang | Cakura | Polsele | 15 |
| 01. Wisata Kuliner | Kalabbirang | Pattallassang | 1 |
| 01. Perburuan Rusa | Barugaya | Polut | 22 |
| 02. Wisata Alam Barugaya | Barugaya | Polut | 22 |
| 03. Telaga Ko'mara | Ko'mara | Polut | 22 |
| 04. Air Terjun Bangkok I | Ko'mara | Polut | 23 |
| 05. Air Terjun Bangkok II | Ko'mara | Polut | 23 |
| 01. Wisata Rita | Bontokanang | Galesong Selatan | 15 |
| 01. Pulau Sanrobengi | Boddia | Galesong | 20 |
| 02. Wisata Bintang | Boddia | Galesong | 17 |
| 03. Pantai Boe | Mappakalombo | Galesong | 18 |
| 04. Atraksi Budaya Accera Kalompoang | Bonto Rita | Galesong | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Table Continued 9.2.1

| Nama Obyek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Tempat | | Jarak Dari Ibukota Kabupaten (km) |
|--|----------------|----------------|--|
| | Desa/Kelurahan | Kecamatan | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 05. Pesta Nelayan | Boddia | Galesong | 17 |
| 06. Gaukang Karaeng Galesong | Galesong Kota | Galesong | 17 |
| 07. Balla Lompoa | Galesong Kota | Galesong | 17 |
| 01. Pantai Sampulungang | Tamalate | Galesong Utara | 22 |
| 02. Pantai Gusunga | Aeng Towa | Galesong Utara | 20 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Tourism Service of Takalar Regency*

BAB
Chapter 10

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI
Transportation and Communication

Panjang jalan kabupaten yang dikelola oleh Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar adalah 754 km. Pada tahun 2018, panjang jalan yang telah diaspal adalah 685 km, dan 69 km belum diaspal.

Kondisi Jalan tahun 2018

BAIK

355,3 km

RUSAK

109,9 km

1

SEDANG

135,4 km

2

3

RUSAK BERAT

153,8 km

4

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. **Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. **Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

5. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
6. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
5. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.
6. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

ULASAN

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman, panjang jalan di Kabupaten Takalar pada tahun 2018 sejauh 754 km.

Berdasarkan data dari PT Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Takalar, pada tahun 2018 jumlah Kantor Pos yang ada di Kabupaten Takalar ada sebanyak 2 unit.

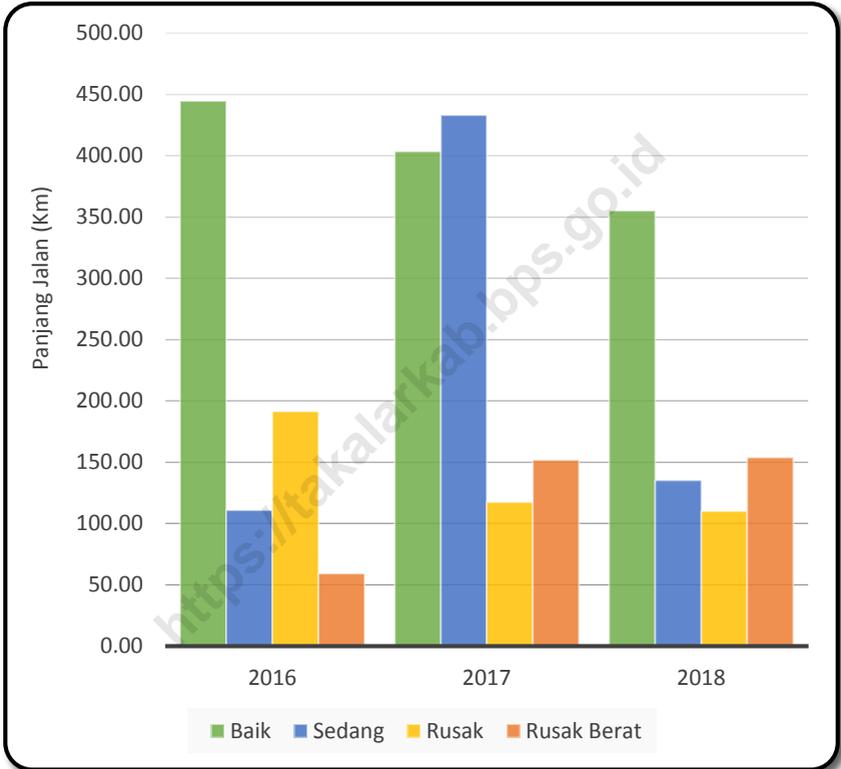
DESCRIPTION

Based on data from Public Work Service of Takalar Regency, in the year 2018, the road length in Takalar was 754 km.

Based on data from PT Pos Indonesia of Takalar Regency, in the year 2018, there were 2 units post office in Takalar.

Gambar / Figure 10.1

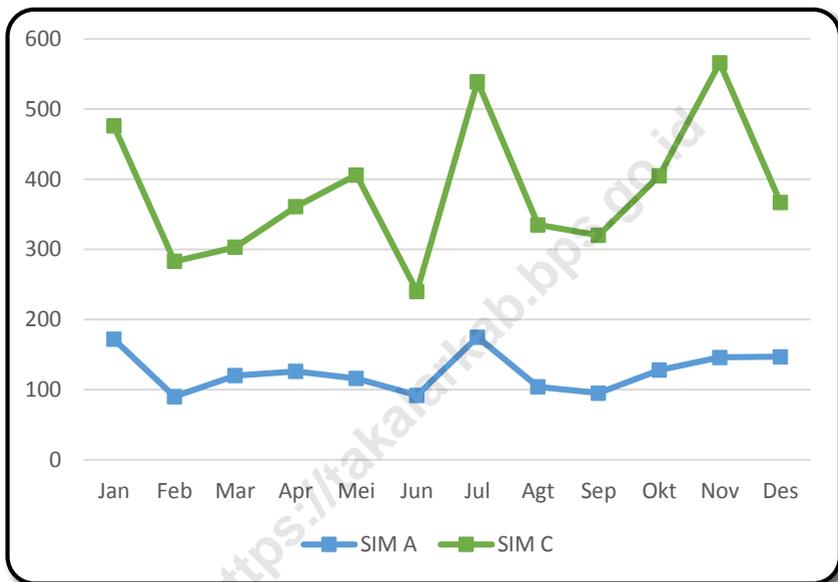
Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2016 – 2018
Length of Roads by Road Condition in Takalar Regency, 2016 – 2018



Gambar / Figure 10.2

Banyaknya Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) Baru yang Dikeluarkan di kabupaten Takalar, 2018

Number of Drive's Licences in Takalar Regency, 2018



10.1 TRANSPORTASI/TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 10.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018
Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Takalar Regency (km), 2018

| Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | Tahun / Year | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/ <i>State</i> | 11,497 | 11,497 | 11,497 |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | 31,800 | 31,800 | 56,300 |
| Kabupaten/ <i>Regency</i> | 806,000 | 806,000 | 754,49 |
| Takalar | 849,297 | 849,297 | 822,287 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 10.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018
Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Takalar Regency (km), 2018

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | Tahun / Year | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/Pavement | 721,150 | 731,370 | 685,04 |
| Tidak Diaspal/Not Paved | 84,350 | 26,930 | 24,85 |
| Lainnya/Others | 0,500 | 47,700 | 44,60 |
| Takalar | 806,00 | 806,000 | 754,49 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 10.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018
Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Takalar Regency (km), 2018

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Road Condition</i> | Tahun / Year | | |
|--|--------------|---------|--------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 444,710 | 403,480 | 355,29 |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 110,830 | 433,070 | 135,40 |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 191,330 | 117,520 | 109,97 |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damaged</i> | 59,130 | 151,930 | 153,83 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Takalar Regency*

Tabel 10.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kelas Jalan dan Status Jalan di Kabupaten Takalar (km), 2018
Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Status in Takalar Regency (km), 2018

| Kelas Jalan | Status Jalan | | |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Jalan Negara | Jalan Provinsi | Jalan Kabupaten |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Kelas I | 11,50 | - | - |
| 2. Kelas II | - | - | - |
| 3. Kelas III | - | - | - |
| 4. Kelas III A | - | - | - |
| 5. Kelas III B | - | 31,80 | 710,37 |
| 6. Kelas III C | - | - | 46,97 |
| 7. Kelas Tidak Dirinci | - | - | 48,67 |
| Takalar | 11,50 | 31,80 | 806,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *Public Work Service of Takalar Regency*

Catatan : masih menggunakan data 2017

Tabel 10.1.5 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Vehicle in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kendaraan/Type of Vehicle | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Cars | Bus Buses | Truk Trucks | Sepeda Motor Motor- cycles |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 34 | - | 21 | 959 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 15 | - | 12 | 372 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 11 | - | 15 | 443 |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 27 | - | 34 | 943 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 166 | 4 | 78 | 1 873 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 65 | - | 43 | 1 563 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 13 | - | 19 | 590 |
| 8. Galesong | 53 | - | 49 | 1 280 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 58 | - | 38 | 1 326 |
| Takalar | 442 | 4 | 309 | 9 349 |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Kabupaten Takalar

Source : SAMSAT Office of Takalar Regency

Tabel 10.1.6 Banyaknya Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenisnya di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Drive's Licences by Month in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Baru | | Jumlah |
|---------------------|------|-----|--------|
| | A | C | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 172 | 304 | 476 |
| Februari/February | 90 | 193 | 283 |
| Maret/March | 120 | 183 | 303 |
| April/April | 126 | 235 | 361 |
| Mei/May | 116 | 290 | 406 |
| Juni/June | 92 | 148 | 240 |
| Juli/July | 175 | 364 | 539 |
| Agustus/August | 104 | 231 | 335 |
| September/September | 95 | 225 | 320 |
| Oktober/October | 128 | 277 | 405 |
| November/November | 146 | 420 | 566 |
| Desember/December | 147 | 220 | 367 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.6*

| Bulan Month | Perpanjangan Diselesaikan/ <i>Finished</i> | | | | | | | Jumlah |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|--------|
| | A | C | AU | B1 | B1U | B11 | B11U | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 79 | 163 | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | 251 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 34 | 86 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 125 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 47 | 118 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 170 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 53 | 106 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 166 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 49 | 133 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 186 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 49 | 116 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 175 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 60 | 161 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 234 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 42 | 103 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 154 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 45 | 92 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 143 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 39 | 98 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 146 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 37 | 103 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 145 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 76 | 198 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 296 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.6*

| Bulan Month | Peningkatan | | | | | | Total |
|---------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|
| | AU | B1 | B1U | B11 | B11U | Jumlah | |
| (1) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Januari/January | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 748 |
| Februari/February | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 420 |
| Maret/March | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 482 |
| April/April | - | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | 12 | 539 |
| Mei/May | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 10 | 602 |
| Juni/June | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | 10 | 425 |
| Juli/July | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 2 | 16 | 789 |
| Agustus/August | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 497 |
| September/September | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 9 | 472 |
| Oktober/October | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | 562 |
| November/November | - | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | 14 | 725 |
| Desember/December | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 669 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Takalar

Source : Takalar Police Station

10.2 KOMUNIKASI/*COMMUNICATION*

Tabel 10.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2015 – 2018
Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Takalar Regency, 2015 – 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Pattallassang | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Sumber : Kantor PT Pos Indonesia dan Giro Kabupaten Takalar

Source : *State Enterprise of Indonesia Post Company in Takalar Regency*

10.3 KEADAAN LALU LINTAS/TRAFFIC CONDITIONS

Tabel 10.3.1 Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Kerugian Materi di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table *Number of Traffic Accident and Materials Lost in Takalar Regency, 2018*

| Bulan Month | Banyaknya / Number Of | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Kecelaa- kaan | Meninggal | Luka Berat | Luka Ringan | Kerugian Materi (Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 19 | 1 | - | 29 | 18 300 000 |
| Februari/February | 17 | 2 | - | 23 | 13 100 000 |
| Maret/March | 33 | 5 | - | 37 | 39 400 000 |
| April/April | 31 | 3 | - | 44 | 38 300 000 |
| Mei/May | 36 | 4 | - | 59 | 37 900 000 |
| Juni/June | 22 | 6 | - | 27 | 25 900 000 |
| Juli/July | 23 | 2 | - | 33 | 12 100 000 |
| Agustus/August | 43 | 2 | - | 70 | 38 600 000 |
| September/September | 21 | 1 | - | 29 | 28 900 000 |
| Oktober/October | 43 | 4 | - | 75 | 29 650 000 |
| November/November | 27 | 2 | - | 50 | 16 450 000 |
| Desember/December | 23 | 3 | - | 39 | 12 000 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 338 | 35 | - | 515 | 310 600 00 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Takalar
 Source : Takalar Police Station

Tabel 10.3.2 Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Number of Traffic Offences by Month in Regency Takalar, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ditindak | Divonis | Jumlah Denda (Rupiah) |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 42 | 42 | 2 100 000 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | - | - | - |
| 3. Sanrobone | - | - | - |
| 4. Polombangkeng Selatan | 83 | 83 | 4 150 000 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 2 109 | 2 109 | 105 450 000 |
| 6. Polombangkeng Utara | 138 | 138 | 6 900 000 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | - | - | - |
| 8. Galesong | 7 | 7 | 350 000 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 164 | 164 | 8 200 000 |
| Takalar | 2 543 | 2 543 | 127 150 000 |

Sumber : Kepolisian Resort Takalar

Source : Takalar Police Station

Catatan : masih menggunakan data 2017



BAB
Chapter 11

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN PERBANKAN

Finance and Banking



PENDAPATAN DAERAH

Sumber utama pendapatan daerah Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 sekitar **75%** berasal dari Dana Perimbangan.

Dengan pendapatan terbesar pada bagian Dana Alokasi Umum dengan jumlah nominal sebesar **595 milyar** Rupiah.

BELANJA DAERAH

Sedangkan belanja yang dilakukan Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 sebagian besar dialokasikan untuk Belanja Langsung yang

menyerap **53%** dari Dana Belanja.

Jumlah alokasi pada Belanja Tidak Langsung teralokasikan **594 milyar** Rupiah.



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Daerah pada tiap tahun anggaran.
2. **Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)** adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
3. **Dana Perimbangan** adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
4. **Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.

ULASAN

Realisasi penerimaan Pendapatan Asli Daerah Kabupaten Takalar tahun 2018 sebesar 1.153.878,46 juta rupiah. Dari jumlah tersebut, 75,30 persen diperoleh dari Dana Perimbangan sedang sisanya didapat dari Pendapatan Asli Daerah

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Actual revenue and expenditure of Regional Government is the realization/regional budget calculations for every fiscal year.*
2. **Original Local Government Revenue** is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.
3. **Balanced Budget** is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.
4. **Other Legal Revenue** is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.

DESCRIPTION

Actual revenues of first stage regional government of Takalar regency was about 1.153.878,46 million rupiahs. There are 75,30 percent from Balanced Budget and another else from Original Local Government Revenue 10,85

(PAD) sebesar 10,85 persen, dan Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah sebesar 13,85 persen .

percent, and Other Legal Revenue 13,85 percent.

Untuk belanja daerah, porsi pengeluaran tertinggi digunakan untuk belanja tidak langsung yang mencapai 594.033,53 juta rupiah atau sekitar 53,41 persen dari total belanja daerah. Sisanya sebanyak 518.260,76 juta rupiah (46,59%) digunakan untuk belanja langsung.

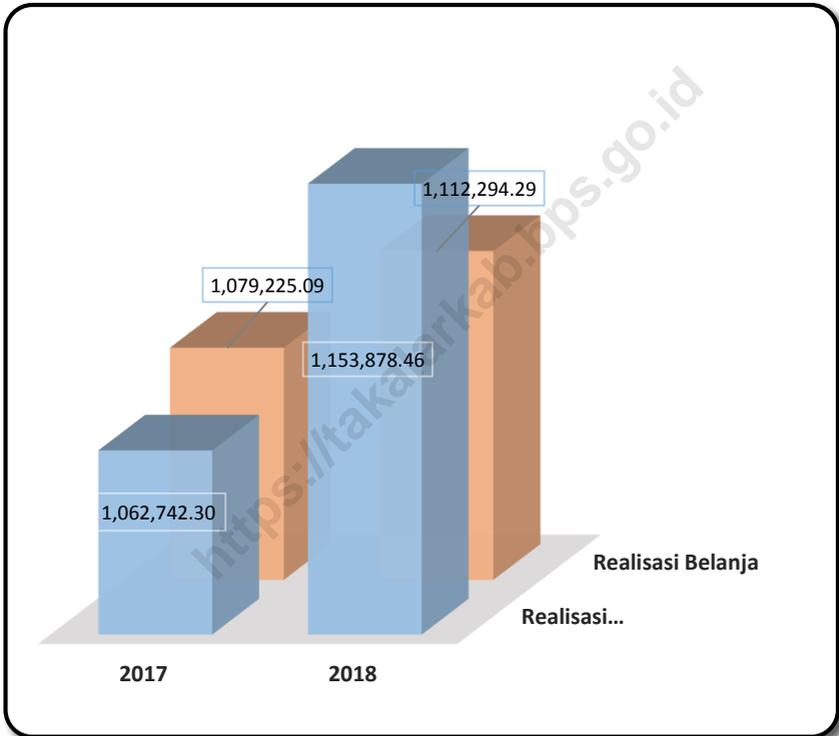
For local expenditure, the highest share of expenditure used for indirect expenditures reached 594.033,53 million rupiahs or about 53,41 percent of total regional expenditures. The rest as much as 518.260,76 million rupiahs (46,59%) are used for direct expenditures.

Secara umum, pola penyimpanan dana jenis simpanan tabungan dalam rupiah masih merupakan pilihan utama masyarakat. Berdasarkan data dari beberapa bank yang ada di Kabupaten Takalar, posisi penggalangan dana pada akhir tahun 2018 untuk pola penyimpanan jenis tabungan mencapai 3.141.616 juta rupiah.

Generally, the pattern of savings in rupiah currency is still the main choice of the community. Based on data from several banks in Takalar, fundraising position of the year 2018 for this type of saving pattern reached 3.141.616 million rupiahs.

Gambar / Figure 11.1

Realisasi Pendapatan dan Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2017 – 2018
Actual Revenues and Actual Expenditures of Government of Takalar Regency by Source of Revenues (million rupiahs), 2017 – 2018



11.1 REALISASI PENDAPATAN/ACTUAL REVENUES

Tabel 11.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2015 – 2018
Actual Revenues of Government of Takalar Regency by Source of Revenues (million rupiahs), 2015 – 2018

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Source of Revenues</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 | Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Original Local Government Revenue | 74 855,24 | 95 615,11 | 111 719,00 | 125 156,46 |
| 1.1 | Pajak Daerah/Local Taxes | 9 470,50 | 10 426,48 | 24 462,34 | 36 501,90 |
| 1.2 | Retribusi Daerah/Retributions | 6 156,18 | 8 787,29 | 2 379,67 | 2 005,43 |
| 1.3 | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan <i>Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth</i> | 7 325,65 | 8 958,32 | 10 170,26 | 8 674,27 |
| 1.4 | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Original Local Gov. Revenue | 51 902,92 | 67 443,02 | 74 706,73 | 77 974,86 |
| 2 | Dana Perimbangan Balanced Budget | 745 292,48 | 935 799,04 | 829 556,43 | 868 940,51 |
| 2.1 | Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing | 7 788,21 | 15 212,54 | 14 377,47 | 11 692,51 |
| 2.2 | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non Tax/Natural Resources Sharing | 7 546,00 | 7 524,86 | 4 432,42 | 5 650,55 |
| 2.3 | Dana Alokasi Umum <i>General Allocation Funds</i> | 554 136,14 | 597 985,64 | 590 649,26 | 595 466,52 |
| 2.4 | Dana Alokasi Khusus <i>Special Allocation Funds</i> | 175 822,13 | 315 076,00 | 220 097,28 | 256 130,93 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.1.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Source of Revenues</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 3 | Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> | 194 768,90 | 148 314,25 | 121 466,87 | 159 781,49 |
| 3.1 | Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grants</i> | 846,59 | 10 172,74 | 5 044,58 | 38 250,94 |
| 3.2 | Dana Darurat <i>Emergency Funds</i> | | | 43 473,48 | - |
| 3.3 | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>tax sharing from province and other local governments</i> | 35 467,74 | 38 882,11 | 62 964,26 | 39 861,95 |
| 3.4 | Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Outonomous Region and Balancing Funds</i> | 142 866,89 | 84 824,33 | 9 984,54 | 70 305,55 |
| 3.5 | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>financial assistance from province and other local government</i> | 15 587,69 | 14 435,07 | 121 466,87 | 11 363,04 |
| 3.6 | Lainnya/ <i>Other Funds</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Takalar | | 1 014 916,63 | 1 179 728,39 | 1 062 742,30 | 1 153 878,46 |

Sumber : Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah

Source : *Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

11.2 REALISASI BELANJA/ACTUAL EXPENDITURES

Tabel 11.2.1 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Takalar Menurut Jenis Belanja (juta rupiah), 2015 – 2018
Actual Expenditures of Government of Takalar Regency by Kind of Expenditures (million rupiahs), 2015 – 2018

| Jenis Belanja | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Kind of Expenditures</i> | | | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Belanja Tidak Langsung | 500 473,34 | 588 473,04 | 558 332,42 | 594 033,53 |
| | Indirect Expenditure | | | | |
| 1.1 | Belanja Pegawai/Personnel expenditure | 465 097,07 | 502 209,53 | 446 306,85 | 433 783,53 |
| 1.2 | Belanja Bunga/Retributions | - | - | - | - |
| 1.3 | Belanja Subsidi <i>Subsidies Expenditure</i> | | | - | - |
| 1.4 | Belanja Hibah/Grant | 2 750,00 | 19 307,00 | 13 933,00 | 23 747,31 |
| 1.5 | Belanja Bantuan Sosial <i>Social Expenditure</i> | 1 000,00 | | - | - |
| 1.6 | Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure to Provincial/District/City and Village Government</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 1.7 | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa <i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Provincial/ District/City and Village Government</i> | 31 626,27 | 66 957,51 | 98 092,57 | 136 252,69 |
| 1.8 | Belanja Tidak Terduga <i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i> | - | - | - | 250 |
| 2 | Belanja Langsung | 463 793,90 | 704 938,28 | 520 892,67 | 518 260,76 |
| | Direct Expenditure | | | | |
| 2.1 | Belanja Pegawai/Personnel expenditure | 62 118,16 | 72 071,48 | 73 280,68 | 80 209,755 |
| 2.2 | Belanja Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 190 151,83 | 225 464,33 | 226 728,68 | 260 237,79 |
| 2.3 | Belanja Modal <i>Capital expenditure</i> | 211 523,92 | 407 402,47 | 220 883,31 | 177 813,211 |
| Takalar | | 964 267,24 | 1 293 411,31 | 1 079 225,09 | 1 112 294,29 |

Sumber : Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah

Source : *Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

11.3 LEMBAGA KEUANGAN DAN PERBANKAN/ FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND BANKING

Tabel 11.3.1 Nilai Pinjaman, Pelunasan dan Uang Tunggal pada PT. Pegadaian (Persero) Kabupaten Takalar (Rupiah), 2018
Table Value of Credits, Debt Payment, Auction and Remainder at PT. Pegadaian (Persero) in Takalar Regency (Rupiah), 2018

| Bulan Month | Pinjaman | Pelunasan | Lelang |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 31 278 194 829 | 3 276 361 400 | 252 798 300 |
| Februari/February | 28 709 665 881 | 3 125 343 900 | 217 386 400 |
| Maret/March | 30 632 864 558 | 3 493 576 100 | 351 498 100 |
| April/April | 30 849 384 919 | 4 520 702 300 | 302 568 400 |
| Mei/May | 35 096 512 490 | 3 670 237 000 | 208 095 000 |
| Juni/June | 26 099 361 312 | 3 358 496 200 | 180 825 200 |
| Juli/July | 30 783 778 304 | 4 274 367 600 | 266 859 200 |
| Agustus/August | 26 867 530 065 | 3 707 453 800 | 407 301 600 |
| September/September | 29 672 599 700 | 3 555 007 741 | 283 968 300 |
| Oktober/October | 30 985 288 894 | 3 529 128 100 | 423 741 300 |
| November/November | 30 310 259 444 | 3 131 633 600 | 502 576 500 |
| Desember/December | 29 672 017 812 | 3 656 680 300 | 287 486 800 |

Sumber : PT. Pegadaian (Persero) Kabupaten Takalar
Source : Pawnship Public Company of Takalar Regency

Tabel 11.3.2 Jumlah Barang Jaminan Pelunasan Lelang dan Tunggakan pada PT. Pegadaian (Persero) Kabupaten Takalar (Potong), 2018
Number of Goods as Guarantee for Auction Payment at PT. Pegadaian (Persero) in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pinjaman | Pelunasan | Lelang |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 18 648 | 1 224 | 145 |
| Februari/February | 15 931 | 1 043 | 109 |
| Maret/March | 16 711 | 1 395 | 155 |
| April/April | 16 445 | 1 447 | 158 |
| Mei/May | 18 905 | 1 352 | 100 |
| Juni/June | 14 706 | 1 219 | 106 |
| Juli/July | 16 785 | 1 445 | 124 |
| Agustus/August | 14 555 | 1 429 | 253 |
| September/September | 15 695 | 1 341 | 137 |
| Oktober/October | 16 637 | 1 284 | 152 |
| November/November | 16 344 | 1 276 | 149 |
| Desember/December | 15 019 | 1 322 | 116 |

Sumber : PT. Pegadaian (Persero) Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Pawnship Public Company of Takalar Regency

Tabel 11.3.3 Jumlah Nasabah dan Pemupukan Dana Dari Masyarakat oleh Perbankan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Table Number of Customers and Accumulation of Banking Funds by Public in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Nasabah Customers | Pemupukan Dana (Juta Rupiah) | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | | Giro | Deposito | Tabungan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 30 001 | 49 135 | 101 943 | 259 887 |
| Februari/February | 30 696 | 44 908 | 106 531 | 249 067 |
| Maret/March | 31 316 | 19 711 | 102 283 | 260 644 |
| April/April | 31 694 | 19 885 | 100 360 | 236 091 |
| Mei/May | 54 417 | 47 168 | 89 813 | 237 876 |
| Juni/June | 55 227 | 75 491 | 91 146 | 249 283 |
| Juli/July | 55 735 | 49 618 | 96 955 | 279 716 |
| Agustus/August | 56 462 | 40 102 | 89 358 | 258 674 |
| September/September | 56 793 | 57 904 | 93 298 | 265 358 |
| Oktober/October | 57 386 | 54 312 | 90 083 | 266 519 |
| November/November | 57 855 | 69 949 | 91 729 | 262 271 |
| Desember/December | 58 428 | 78 505 | 113 442 | 316 230 |

Sumber : BRI, BNI, Mandiri, dan Bank Sulselbar

Source : BRI, BNI, Mandiri, and Bank Sulselbar

11.4 PENERIMAAN LAINNYA/OTHER REVENUES

Tabel 11.4.1 Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Takalar (rupiah), 2018
Table Actual Revenues of Tax on Land and Construction by District in Takalar Regency (000 rupiah), 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pokok <i>Basic Tax</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Mangarabombang | 650 207 096 | 516 685 932 | 79,46 |
| 2. Mappakasunggu | 622 621 695 | 552 387 255 | 88,72 |
| 3. Sanrobone | 687 245 387 | 659 131 166 | 95,91 |
| 4. Polobangkeng Selatan | 607 004 552 | 486 095 022 | 80,08 |
| 5. Pattallassang | 176 034 075 | 149 528 576 | 84,94 |
| 6. Polobangkeng Utara | 182 438 588 | 142 000 567 | 77,83 |
| 7. Galesong Selatan | 332 185 572 | 306 435 142 | 92,25 |
| 8. Galesong | 304 139 138 | 306 224 908 | 100,69 |
| 9. Galesong Utara | 331 384 930 | 343 828 655 | 103,76 |
| Takalar | 3 893 261 033 | 3 462 317 223 | 88,93 |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Revenue Service of Takalar Regency

Tabel 11.4.2 Banyaknya Pengunjung dan Penerimaan Pada Tempat Rekreasi Pemandian Alam Lamangkia Desa Topejawa Kecamatan Mangarabombang, 2018
Number Of Visitors And Acceptation In Recreation Place Of Lamangkia, Village Topejawa, Subistrict Mangarabombang, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pengunjung Visitors | Penerimaan Revenue (Rupiah) |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 1 001 | 25 025 000 |
| Februari/February | 1 005 | 25 125 000 |
| Maret/March | 926 | 23 150 000 |
| April/April | 1 028 | 25 700 000 |
| Mei/May | 986 | 24 600 000 |
| Juni/June | 983 | 24 575 000 |
| Juli/July | 1 020 | 25 500 000 |
| Agustus/August | 989 | 24 725 000 |
| September/September | 982 | 24 550 000 |
| Oktober/October | 911 | 22 775 000 |
| November/November | 1 019 | 25 475 000 |
| Desember/December | 1 039 | 25 975 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Takalar

Source : Tourism Service of Takalar Regency

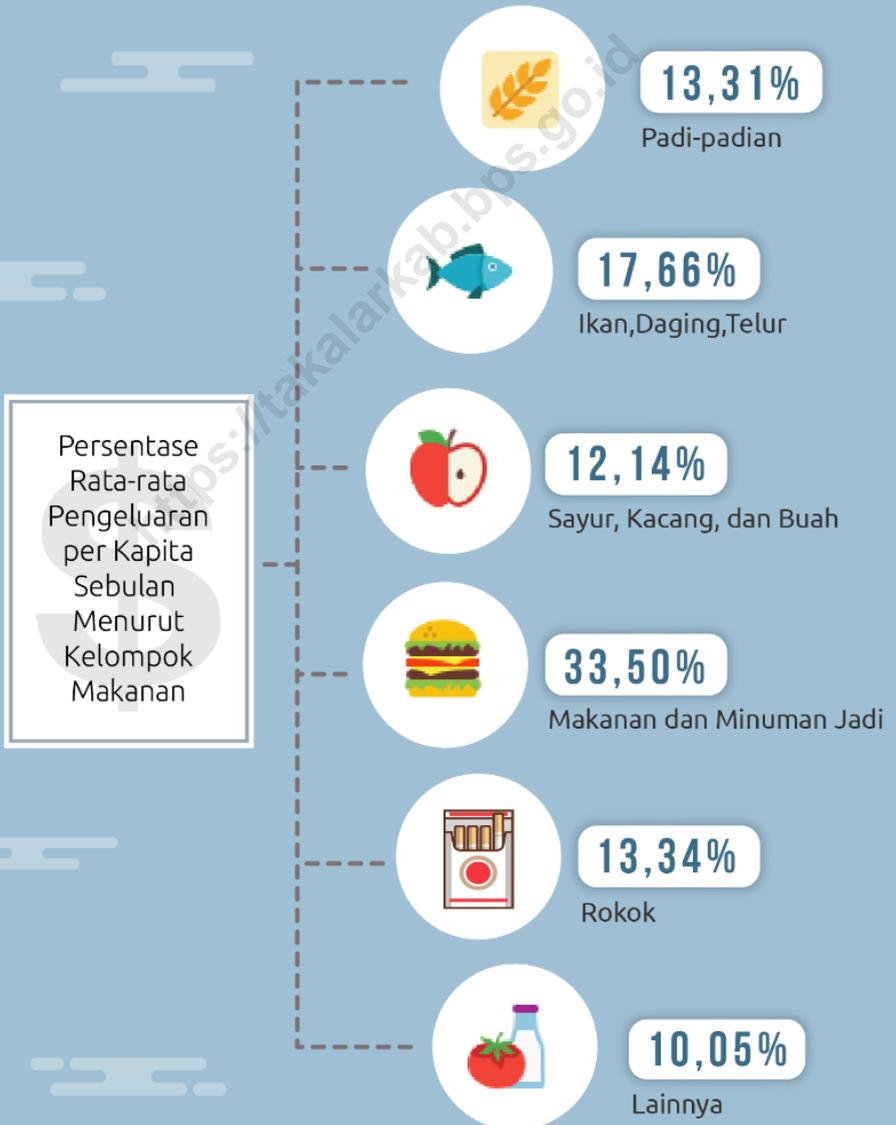
BAB
Chapter 12

PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI

Expenditures and Consumption

PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI

Expenditures and Consumption



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***Per capita Average Expenditure** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

ULASAN

Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan untuk komoditas makanan di Kabupaten Takalar sebesar Rp. 472.143, sedangkan komoditas bukan makanan sebesar Rp. 503.865.

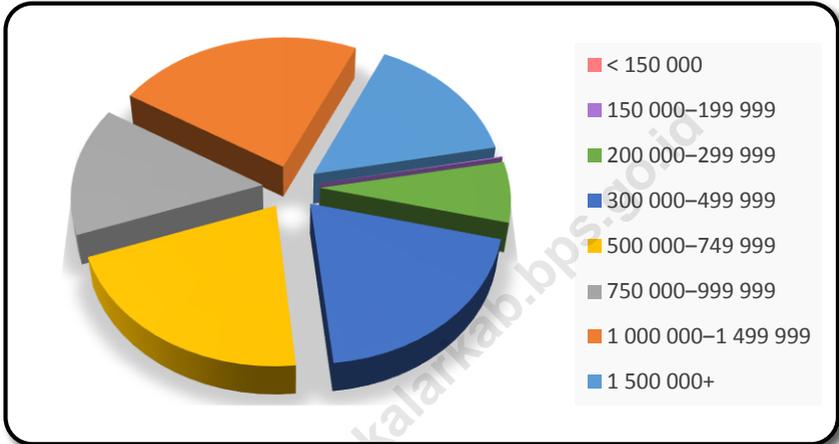
DESCRIPTION

Average Expenditure per capita per month for food group in Takalar Regency as much as 472.143 rupiahs, while non food group about 503.865 rupiahs.

Gambar / Figure 12.1

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018

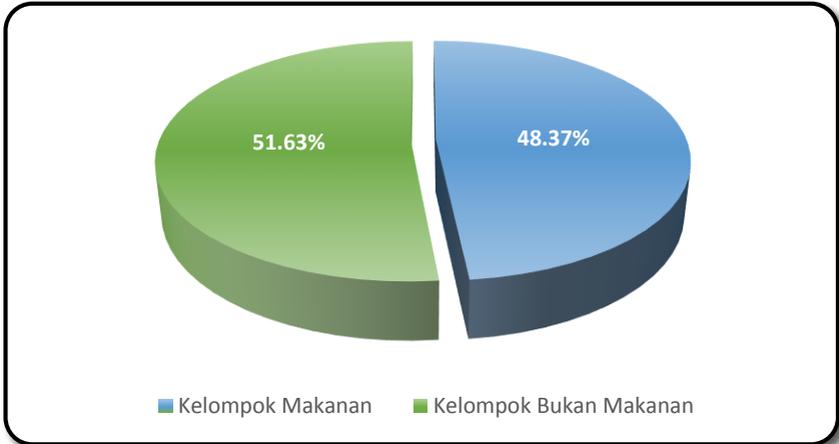
Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018



Gambar / Figure 12.2

Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018

Percentage of Expenditures Per Capita Per Month in Takalar Regency, 2018



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Tabel 12.1 **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018**
Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Class</i> (rupiah) | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | - |
| 150 000 – 199 999 | 0,11 |
| 200 000 – 299 999 | 6,78 |
| 300 000 – 499 999 | 19,55 |
| 500 000 – 749 999 | 21,10 |
| 750 000 – 999 999 | 14,41 |
| 1 000 000 – 1 499 999 | 22,85 |
| 1 500 000+ | 15,21 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018

Source : *March National Socio Economic Survey*

POPULATION EXPENDITURES AND CONSUMPTION

Tabel 12.2 Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Makanan <i>Food Group</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure (rupiah)</i> | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 62 840 | 13,31 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 3 301 | 0,70 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang <i>Fish/Prawn/Squid/Clam</i> | 52 337 | 11,08 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 8 102 | 1,72 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 22 969 | 4,86 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 22 636 | 4,79 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 4 346 | 0,92 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 30 373 | 6,43 |
| Minyak dan Kelapa/ <i>Oil and Coconut</i> | 9 974 | 2,11 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 15 379 | 3,26 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 9 163 | 1,94 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 9 559 | 2,02 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 158 161 | 33,50 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarette</i> | 63 004 | 13,34 |
| Jumlah/Total | 472 143 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018

Source : March National Socio Economic Survey

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Tabel 12.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Takalar, 2018
Percentage of Population by Expenditures Per Capita Per Month Class in Takalar Regency, 2018

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan <i>Non-Food Group</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure (rupiah)</i> | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga <i>Housing and household facility</i> | 223 895 | 44,44 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa <i>Goods and services</i> | 89 213 | 17,71 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 48 329 | 9,59 |
| Barang yang tahan lama <i>Durable goods</i> | 78 212 | 15,52 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi <i>Taxes and insurances</i> | 26 604 | 5,28 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 37 612 | 7,46 |
| Jumlah/Total | 503 865 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018

Source : March National Socio Economic Survey

BAB
Chapter 13

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KAB/KOTA

Regional Comparison

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KAB/KOTA

Regional Comparison

Kota Makassar memiliki nilai PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku terbesar di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dengan presentase mencapai

34,59

dari nilai PDRB se-Sulawesi Selatan

LAJU PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI

Berdasarkan angka sangat sementara, berikut adalah urutan 3 terbesar pertumbuhan Ekonomi di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan

8,90

Bone

8,77

Kepulauan Selayar

8,42

Luwu Utara

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Berdasarkan hasil Proyeksi Penduduk tahun 2010-2035, pada tahun 2018 Kota Makassar memiliki jumlah penduduk terbanyak yaitu 1.508.154 jiwa. Dan kabupaten yang memiliki jumlah penduduk terendah adalah Kabupaten Kepulauan Selayar sebanyak 134.280 jiwa.

Based on Population Projection 2010–2035, in 2018 Makassar City has the highest population as much as 1.508.154 people. And for the smallest population was in Kepulauan Selayar Regency about 134.280 people.

Pada tahun 2018, Sulawesi Selatan mencatat pertumbuhan ekonomi sebesar 7,07 persen. Kabupaten Bone memiliki pertumbuhan ekonomi terbesar dengan nilai 8,90 persen. Sementara itu, Kabupaten Kepulauan Selayar berada di urutan kedua dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi sebesar 8,77 persen.

In the year 2018, economic growth of Sulawesi Selatan reached 7,07 percent. Bone Regency has the highest economic growth about 8,90 percent. While Kepulauan Selayar Regency placed in 2nd with economic growth about 8,77 percent.

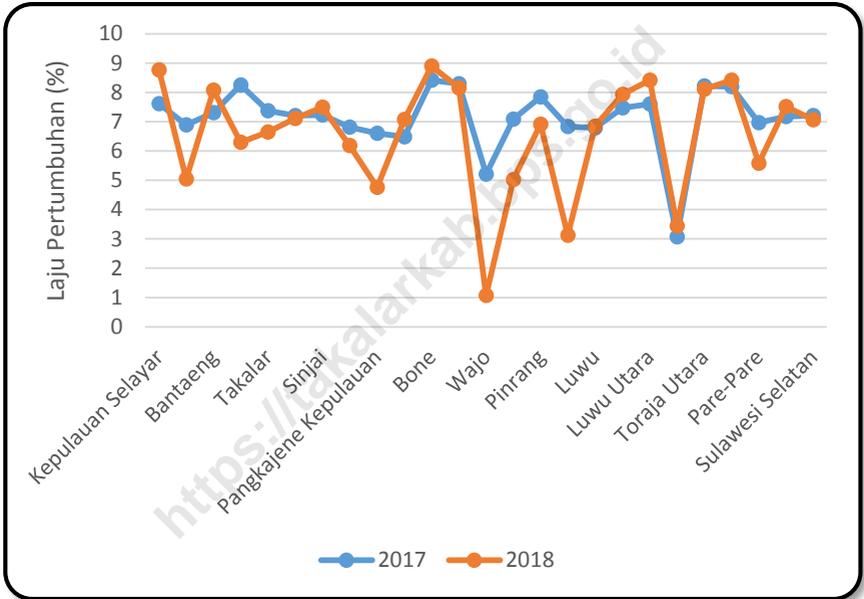
Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan tahun 2018 sebesar 463.164 milyar rupiah, dimana 34,59 persen disumbangkan oleh Kota Makassar.

Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices of Sulawesi Selatan Province in 2018 as much as 463.164 billion rupiahs, which about 34,59 percent was contributed by Makassar City.

Gambar / Figure 13.1

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (persen), 2017 – 2018

Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (percent), 2017 – 2018



REGIONAL COMPARISON

Tabel 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (jiwa), 2016 – 2018
Table Population by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (people), 2016 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kepulauan Selayar | 131 605 | 133 003 | 134 280 |
| Bulukumba | 413 229 | 415 713 | 418 326 |
| Bantaeng | 184 517 | 185 581 | 186 612 |
| Jeneponto | 357 807 | 359 787 | 361 793 |
| Takalar | 289 978 | 292 983 | 295 892 |
| Gowa | 735 493 | 748 200 | 760 607 |
| Sinjai | 239 689 | 241 208 | 242 672 |
| Maros | 342 890 | 346 383 | 349 822 |
| Pangkajene Kepulauan | 326 700 | 329 791 | 332 674 |
| Barru | 171 906 | 172 767 | 173 623 |
| Bone | 746 973 | 751 026 | 754 894 |
| Soppeng | 226 305 | 226 466 | 226 770 |
| Wajo | 394 495 | 395 583 | 396 810 |
| Sidenreng Rappang | 292 985 | 296 125 | 299 123 |
| Pinrang | 369 595 | 372 230 | 374 583 |
| Enrekang | 201 614 | 203 320 | 204 827 |
| Luwu | 353 277 | 356 305 | 359 209 |
| Tana Toraja | 230 195 | 231 519 | 232 821 |
| Luwu Utara | 305 372 | 308 001 | 310 470 |
| Luwu Timur | 281 822 | 287 874 | 293 822 |
| Toraja Utara | 226 988 | 228 414 | 229 798 |
| Makassar | 1 469 601 | 1 489 011 | 1 508 154 |
| Pare-Pare | 140 423 | 142 097 | 143 710 |
| Palopo | 172 916 | 176 907 | 180 678 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 606 375 | 8 690 294 | 8 771 970 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035

Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (persen), 2015 – 2018
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (percent), 2015 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 ^x | 2018 ^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kepulauan Selayar | 8,83 | 7,35 | 7,61 | 8,77 |
| Bulukumba | 5,62 | 6,79 | 6,89 | 5,05 |
| Bantaeng | 6,64 | 7,39 | 7,31 | 8,08 |
| Jeneponto | 6,54 | 8,37 | 8,25 | 6,30 |
| Takalar | 8,42 | 9,61 | 7,37 | 6,65 |
| Gowa | 6,79 | 7,61 | 7,21 | 7,11 |
| Sinjai | 7,55 | 7,09 | 7,23 | 7,49 |
| Maros | 8,44 | 9,50 | 6,81 | 6,19 |
| Pangkajene Kepulauan | 7,63 | 8,31 | 6,60 | 4,76 |
| Barru | 6,32 | 6,01 | 6,48 | 7,08 |
| Bone | 8,30 | 9,01 | 8,41 | 8,90 |
| Soppeng | 5,11 | 8,14 | 8,29 | 8,15 |
| Wajo | 7,06 | 4,98 | 5,21 | 1,07 |
| Sidenreng Rappang | 8,03 | 8,81 | 7,09 | 5,02 |
| Pinrang | 8,24 | 7,44 | 7,84 | 6,91 |
| Enrekang | 6,91 | 7,64 | 6,84 | 3,12 |
| Luwu | 7,26 | 7,88 | 6,79 | 6,85 |
| Tana Toraja | 6,85 | 7,32 | 7,47 | 7,93 |
| Luwu Utara | 6,67 | 7,49 | 7,60 | 8,42 |
| Luwu Timur | 6,42 | 1,58 | 3,07 | 3,44 |
| Toraja Utara | 7,76 | 8,04 | 8,22 | 8,11 |
| Makassar | 7,55 | 8,03 | 8,20 | 8,42 |
| Pare-Pare | 6,30 | 6,87 | 6,97 | 5,58 |
| Palopo | 6,47 | 6,95 | 7,17 | 7,52 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7,19 | 7,42 | 7,21 | 7,07 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan

Source : *Statistics of Sulawesi Selatan*

REGIONAL COMPARISON

Tabel 13.3 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (miliar rupiah), 2016 – 2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/City in Sulawesi Selatan Province (billion rupiahs), 2016 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2016 | 2017 ^x | 2018 ^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kepulauan Selayar | 4 666,09 | 5 223,20 | 5 850,86 |
| Bulukumba | 10 769,94 | 12 068,74 | 13 193,58 |
| Bantaeng | 6 297,40 | 6 942,46 | 7 765,07 |
| Jeneponto | 7 849,19 | 8 614,60 | 9 413,98 |
| Takalar | 7 750,36 | 8 559,00 | 9 322,84 |
| Gowa | 15 471,11 | 17 192,66 | 19 063,89 |
| Sinjai | 8 294,88 | 9 168,00 | 10 226,80 |
| Maros | 17 861,53 | 19 440,01 | 21 310,22 |
| Pangkajene Kepulauan | 20 555,57 | 22 293,96 | 23 944,47 |
| Barru | 5 458,75 | 5 961,95 | 6 612,21 |
| Bone | 26 254,40 | 29 319,72 | 33 097,73 |
| Soppeng | 7 895,94 | 8 876,21 | 10 001,46 |
| Wajo | 16 544,74 | 17 832,11 | 18 709,04 |
| Sidenreng Rappang | 10 741,96 | 11 914,88 | 12 937,37 |
| Pinrang | 14 703,75 | 16 360,56 | 18 085,27 |
| Enrekang | 5 890,90 | 6 360,51 | 6 702,61 |
| Luwu | 11 851,86 | 13 026,83 | 14 424,46 |
| Tana Toraja | 5 460,38 | 6 054,91 | 6 819,71 |
| Luwu Utara | 9 776,94 | 10 787,08 | 11 964,80 |
| Luwu Timur | 17 395,07 | 18 497,97 | 20 927,20 |
| Toraja Utara | 6 788,21 | 7 720,94 | 8 695,88 |
| Makassar | 128 045,37 | 142 448,70 | 160 207,66 |
| Pare-Pare | 5 525,93 | 6 092,58 | 6 602,52 |
| Palopo | 5 886,52 | 6 514,94 | 7 285,14 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 377 736,78 | 417 272,51 | 463 164,78 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan

Source : Statistics of Sulawesi Selatan

Tabel 13.4 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (Ribu), 2016 – 2018
Number of Poor People by Regency/City in South Sulawesi (Thousand), 2016 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kepulauan Selayar | 17,21 | 17,62 | 17,12 |
| Bulukumba | 33,25 | 33,10 | 31,25 |
| Bantaeng | 17,53 | 17,91 | 17,20 |
| Jeneponto | 55,32 | 55,35 | 55,94 |
| Takalar | 27,05 | 26,99 | 26,57 |
| Gowa | 61,52 | 62,77 | 59,34 |
| Sinjai | 22,51 | 22,25 | 22,48 |
| Maros | 39,02 | 38,50 | 36,66 |
| Pangkajene Kepulauan | 52,86 | 53,38 | 50,12 |
| Barru | 16,24 | 16,76 | 15,68 |
| Bone | 75,09 | 77,13 | 79,56 |
| Soppeng | 19,12 | 18,76 | 17,00 |
| Wajo | 29,46 | 29,19 | 29,73 |
| Sidenreng Rappang | 15,92 | 15,72 | 14,90 |
| Pinrang | 31,28 | 31,43 | 32,94 |
| Enrekang | 26,98 | 26,71 | 25,53 |
| Luwu | 50,58 | 49,80 | 47,91 |
| Tana Toraja | 28,42 | 29,18 | 29,65 |
| Luwu Utara | 43,75 | 44,04 | 42,43 |
| Luwu Timur | 21,08 | 21,94 | 21,14 |
| Toraja Utara | 33,02 | 32,85 | 30,70 |
| Makassar | 66,78 | 68,19 | 66,22 |
| Pare-Pare | 8,02 | 8,07 | 8,21 |
| Palopo | 15,02 | 15,44 | 14,26 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 807,03 | 813,07 | 792,54 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan

Source : *Statistics of Sulawesi Selatan*

Tabel 13.5 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan, 2016 – 2018
Table Human Development Index by Regency in South Sulawesi, 2016 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kepulauan Selayar | 64,95 | 65,39 | 66,04 |
| Bulukumba | 66,46 | 67,08 | 67,70 |
| Bantaeng | 66,59 | 67,27 | 67,76 |
| Jeneponto | 61,81 | 62,67 | 63,33 |
| Takalar | 64,96 | 65,48 | 66,07 |
| Gowa | 67,70 | 68,33 | 68,87 |
| Sinjai | 65,36 | 65,80 | 66,24 |
| Maros | 67,76 | 68,42 | 68,94 |
| Pangkajene Kepulauan | 66,86 | 67,25 | 67,71 |
| Barru | 69,07 | 69,56 | 70,05 |
| Bone | 63,86 | 64,16 | 65,04 |
| Soppeng | 65,95 | 66,67 | 67,60 |
| Wajo | 67,52 | 68,18 | 68,57 |
| Sidenreng Rappang | 69,39 | 69,84 | 70,60 |
| Pinrang | 69,42 | 69,90 | 70,62 |
| Enrekang | 70,79 | 71,44 | 72,15 |
| Luwu | 68,71 | 69,02 | 69,60 |
| Tana Toraja | 66,25 | 66,82 | 67,66 |
| Luwu Utara | 67,81 | 68,35 | 68,79 |
| Luwu Timur | 70,95 | 71,46 | 72,16 |
| Toraja Utara | 67,49 | 67,90 | 68,49 |
| Makassar | 80,53 | 81,13 | 81,73 |
| Pare-Pare | 76,48 | 76,68 | 77,19 |
| Palopo | 76,45 | 76,71 | 77,30 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69,76 | 70,34 | 70,90 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan

Source : Statistics of Sulawesi Selatan

Tabel 13.6 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan (Rupiah), 2016 – 2018
Average Expenditure Per Capita by Regency in South Sulawesi (Rupiahs), 2016 – 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kepulauan Selayar | 712 601 | 941 869 | 936 760 |
| Bulukumba | 670 712 | 752 592 | 858 083 |
| Bantaeng | 778 894 | 856 592 | 867 837 |
| Jeneponto | 521 235 | 667 407 | 671 299 |
| Takalar | 703 606 | 849 474 | 976 008 |
| Gowa | 835 303 | 864 763 | 1 008 146 |
| Sinjai | 723 638 | 737 954 | 773 423 |
| Maros | 1 012 798 | 994 814 | 1 023 702 |
| Pangkajene Kepulauan | 719 649 | 860 812 | 1 001 377 |
| Barru | 734 643 | 777 788 | 890 120 |
| Bone | 612 758 | 649 605 | 685 530 |
| Soppeng | 552 856 | 607 629 | 817 740 |
| Wajo | 783 276 | 942 581 | 966 218 |
| Sidenreng Rappang | 926 687 | 840 741 | 1 006 166 |
| Pinrang | 763 612 | 855 502 | 904 833 |
| Enrekang | 677 429 | 673 795 | 767 873 |
| Luwu | 643 028 | 698 582 | 878 710 |
| Tana Toraja | 769 362 | 730 696 | 800 153 |
| Luwu Utara | 655 397 | 727 129 | 927 567 |
| Luwu Timur | 967 118 | 959 369 | 1 071 700 |
| Toraja Utara | 606 296 | 670 879 | 819 426 |
| Makassar | 1 436 605 | 1 536 017 | 1 576 103 |
| Pare-Pare | 981 983 | 952 831 | 1 055 320 |
| Palopo | 876 928 | 1 100 514 | 1 285 357 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 859 529 | 927 908 | 1 016 244 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan

Source : *Statistics of Sulawesi Selatan*



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN TAKALAR**
Statistics of Takalar Regency

Jl. Syech Yusuf No. 5 Takalar 92211
Homepage: <http://takalarkab.bps.go.id>
Email: bps7305@bps.go.id

